

# *Descendants of Michel Mignier*

## *Generation No. 1*

**1. Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier** was born Abt. 1602 in Ile de Re, FR. He married **(1) Michele Courmet<sup>1</sup>**. He married **(2) Catherine Masson** April 16, 1635 in S Martin, Ile de Re, Aunis, FR<sup>2</sup>. She was born in Ste Catherine, Aunis, FR.

Notes for Michel Mignier:

1

More About Michel Mignier:

Record Change: October 31, 2000

Children of Michel Mignier and Catherine Masson are:

- 2            i.    Marie<sup>2</sup> Mignier, born 1630. She married (1) Etienne Godin. She married (2) Pierre Raquet Abt. 1668.

More About Marie Mignier:

Christening: January 24, 1629/30, Bois Plage, Ile de Re, Fr.

- 3            ii.   Pierre Mignier, born 1634 in Bois Plage, Ile de Re, Fr.. He married Catherine Maguener.  
+ 4           iii.   Andre Mignier Lagace, born 1640 in St Martin, Ile de Re, Aunis, FR.  
5            iv.   Jeanne Mignier, born June 28, 1644 in Bois Plage, Ile de Re, Fr.. She married (1) Jean Freschet. She married (2) Michel Courmet.  
6            v.    Michel Mignier, born January 10, 1646/47 in Bois Plage, Il De Re, Fr.. He married Francoise Philippot.

More About Michel Mignier:

Record Change: June 27, 1997

- 7            vi.   Catherine Mignier, born 1654 in Bois Plage, Ile de Re, Fr..

## *Generation No. 2*

**4. Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace** (Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1640 in St Martin, Ile de Re, Aunis, FR. He married **Jacquette Michel** October 23, 1668 in Quebec, QC, CAN<sup>3</sup>. She was born 1637 in Ste Catherine, Ile de Re, Aunis, FR.

More About Andre Mignier Lagace:

Record Change: February 13, 2000

Children of Andre Mignier Lagace and Jacqueline Michel are:

- + 8           i.    Joseph Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, born in S Joseph, Charlebourg, QC.  
+ 9           ii.   Andre Mignier Lagace, born October 04, 1669 in Charlesbourg, QC, CAN.  
+ 10          iii.   Marie Mignier Lagace, born October 13, 1671 in Charlesbourg, QC, CAN.  
11          iv.   Francoise Mignier Lagace, born June 27, 1674 in RO, Kam, Qc. She married Robert Morin 1697 in RO, Kam, Qc.

More About Francoise Mignier Lagace:

Record Change: March 23, 2000

More About Robert Morin:

Record Change: March 23, 2000

- + 12          v.    Marie Anne Mignier Lagace, born January 16, 1676/77 in St.Joseph, Charlebourg, QC, Can..  
+ 13          vi.   Madeleine Mignier Lagace, born August 24, 1679 in St.Joseph, Charlebourg, QC, CAN.  
+ 14          vii.   Michel Mignier Lagacé, born April 18, 1682 in St Joseph, Charlebourg, QC, CAN.

Generation No. 3

**8. Joseph Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace** (Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born in S Joseph, Charlebourg, QC. He married **Madeleine Lizotte** 1709<sup>4</sup>.

Child of Joseph Lagace and Madeleine Lizotte is:

- 15 i. Marie Madeleine<sup>4</sup> Lagace, born September 08, 1710 in Ro, QC; died January 27, 1749/50 in SAP, QC.

**9. Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace** (Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 04, 1669 in Charlesbourg, QC, CAN. He married **(1) Charlotte Pelletier** November 10, 1693 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>5</sup>. He married **(2) Francoise Ouellette** May 31, 1701 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>5</sup>. She was born July 10, 1682.

Children of Andre Mignier Lagace and Francoise Ouellette are:

- + 16 i. Marie Theotiste<sup>4</sup> Lagace.  
+ 17 ii. Andre Mignier Lagace, born March 04, 1701/02 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.  
18 iii. Marie Francoise Lagace, born January 13, 1703/04 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN. She married Alexis Delavoye 1731 in Ro, Kam, QC, Can.<sup>5</sup>.  
+ 19 iv. Joseph Mignier Lagace, born December 28, 1706 in Riviere Ouelle, QC.  
20 v. Antoine Mignier Lagace, born March 29, 1709 in Riviere Ouelle, QC; died March 30, 1709 in Riviere Ouelle, QC.

More About Antoine Mignier Lagace:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 21 vi. Angelique Mignier Lagace, born December 08, 1710 in Riviere Ouelle, QC.

More About Angelique Mignier Lagace:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 22 vii. Jean Bernard Mignier Lagace, born December 09, 1712 in Riviere Ouelle, QC; died October 08, 1714 in Riviere Ouelle, QC.

More About Jean Bernard Mignier Lagace:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- + 23 viii. Bernard Mignier Lagasse, born 1714 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.  
+ 24 ix. Marie Madeleine Lagace, born July 16, 1718 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.  
+ 25 x. Marie Anne Lagace, born November 01, 1720 in Ro, Kam, QC, Can..  
26 xi. Marie Catherine Mignier Lagace, born November 24, 1722 in SAP, QC.

More About Marie Catherine Mignier Lagace:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- + 27 xii. Charles Lagace, born June 16, 1725 in Ro, Kam, QC, Can.; died June 01, 1793 in St Cuthbert, Berthier, Qc.

**10. Marie Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace** (Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 13, 1671 in Charlesbourg, QC, CAN. She married **(1) Joseph Gravois** in Port Royal, Acadie. She married **(2) René Martin Dit Barnabe**. He was born Abt. March 1670/71 in Port Royal, Acadie, and died September 30, 1756 in Port Royal, Acadie.

More About Marie Mignier Lagace:

Record Change: July 03, 1997

More About Joseph Gravois:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About René Martin Dit Barnabe:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

Child of Marie Lagace and Joseph Gravois is:

- 28 i. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Gravois.

More About Joseph Gravois:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

Children of Marie Lagace and René Martin Dit Barnabe are:

- 29 i. Paul<sup>4</sup> Martin Dit Barnabe. He married Marguerite Cyr 1730 in Port Royal, Acadie.

More About Paul Martin Dit Barnabe:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Marguerite Cyr:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

- 30 ii. Pierre Martin Dit Barnabe, born Abt. 1694 in Port Royal, Acadie; died July 20, 1705 in Port Royal, Acadie.

Notes for Pierre Martin Dit Barnabe:

noyé

More About Pierre Martin Dit Barnabe:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

- 31 iii. Charles Martin Dit Barnabe, born Abt. 1696 in Port Royal, Acadie. He married Jeanne Comeau November 27, 1715 in Port Royal, Acadie.

More About Charles Martin Dit Barnabe:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Jeanne Comeau:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

- 32 iv. René Martin Dit Barnabe, born Abt. 1698 in Port Royal, Acadie. He married Marguerite Michel October 29, 1726 in St Jacques De L'Achigan.

More About René Martin Dit Barnabe:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Marguerite Michel:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

- 33 v. Marie Martin Dit Barnabe, born 1703 in Port Royal, Acadie. She married (1) Francois Richard October 26, 1722 in Port Royal, Acadie. She married (2) Jean Pierre Clemenceau January 10, 1734/35 in Port Royal, Acadie.

More About Marie Martin Dit Barnabe:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Francois Richard:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Jean Pierre Clemenceau:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

- + 34 vi. Jean Baptiste Martin Dit Barnabe, born March 15, 1703/04 in Port Royal, Acadie.  
35 vii. Ambroise Martin Dit Barnabe, born September 05, 1706 in Port Royal, Acadie. He married (1) Anne Cyr 1732 in Port Royal, Acadie. He married (2) Emilienne Comeau 1741 in Port Royal, Acadie.

More About Ambroise Martin Dit Barnabe:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Anne Cyr:

Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Emilienne Comeau:  
Record Change: November 15, 1999

- 36 viii. Pierre Martin Dit Barnabe, born March 10, 1708/09 in Port Royal, Acadie. He married Anne Granger February 04, 1737/38 in St Jacques De L'Achigan.

More About Pierre Martin Dit Barnabe:  
Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Anne Granger:  
Record Change: November 15, 1999

- 37 ix. Madeleine Martin Dit Barnabe, born January 31, 1710/11 in Port Royal, Acadie. She married Jacques Tourneur May 09, 1746 in Port Royal, Acadie.

More About Madeleine Martin Dit Barnabe:  
Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Jacques Tourneur:  
Record Change: November 15, 1999

- 38 x. Michel Martin Dit Barnabe, born December 16, 1712 in Port Royal, Acadie.

More About Michel Martin Dit Barnabe:  
Record Change: November 15, 1999

- 39 xi. Brigitte Martin Dit Barnabe, born September 07, 1714 in Port Royal, Acadie. She married (1) Seraphin Breau October 31, 1740 in St Malo, Fr. She married (2) Michel Bourg January 1759 in Angleterre.

More About Brigitte Martin Dit Barnabe:  
Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Seraphin Breau:  
Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Michel Bourg:  
Record Change: November 15, 1999

**12. Marie Anne<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace** (Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 16, 1676/77 in St. Joseph, Charlebourg, QC, Can.. She married **Philip Boucher** November 10, 1693 in Ro, Kam, Qc, CAN<sup>6</sup>.

Children of Marie Mignier Lagace and Philip Boucher are:

- 40 i. Therese Francoise<sup>4</sup> Boucher. She married Jacques S Pierre 1727 in Ro, QC<sup>7</sup>.  
41 ii. Jean Baptist Boucher, born June 08, 1696 in Ro, QC. He married Suzanne Caouet August 01, 1724 in Cap, Ste Ignace, Montmagny, QC<sup>7</sup>.  
42 iii. Joseph Boucher, born May 17, 1698 in Ro, QC; died July 03, 1698 in Ro, QC.  
43 iv. Madeleine Boucher, born April 12, 1699 in Ro, Kam, QC.  
44 v. Jean Boucher, born August 12, 1700 in RO, Kam, Qc. He married Madeleine Leclerc November 24, 1727 in L'Islet, Qc.

More About Jean Boucher:  
Record Change: March 22, 2000

More About Madeleine Leclerc:  
Record Change: January 20, 2001

- 45 vi. Marie Anne Boucher, born July 14, 1702 in Ro, QC.  
46 vii. Philip Boucher, born January 27, 1703/04 in Ro, QC. He married Marie Dionne 1729 in Ro, QC.  
47 viii. Dorothee Boucher, born April 28, 1707 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN. She married Pierre Bourgelas April 26, 1730 in Ro, Kam, QC<sup>7</sup>.

More About Dorothee Boucher:  
Burial: September 27, 1752, Sap, Kam, Qc

Record Change: March 22, 2000

- 48 ix. Elizabeth Boucher, born April 05, 1709 in Ro, QC; died November 19, 1709 in Ro, QC.
- 49 x. Marie Reine Boucher, born January 02, 1710/11 in Ro, QC. She married Michel Gannat September 23, 1743 in Ro, Kam, QC<sup>7</sup>.
- 50 xi. Alexis Boucher, born August 29, 1712 in Ro, QC; died September 02, 1712 in Ro, QC.
- 51 xii. Pierre Boucher, born September 12, 1713 in Ro, Kam, QC. He married (1) Marie Madeleine Caron November 10, 1738 in Islet, QC<sup>8</sup>. He married (2) Marie Toussaint September 10, 1753 in Ro, Kam, QC.
- 52 xiii. Marie Angélique Boucher, born August 08, 1715 in SAP, QC; died December 07, 1715 in SAP, QC.

**13. Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace** (Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 24, 1679 in St. Joseph, Charlebourg, QC, CAN. She married (1) **Nicolas Claude Lizot** January 18, 1700/01 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>9</sup>. She married (2) **Felix Aubert** November 25, 1709 in Ro, QC.

Children of Madeleine Lagace and Nicolas Lizot are:

- 53 i. Marie<sup>4</sup> Lizot, born August 03, 1702 in Ro, QC.
- + 54 ii. Nicolas Lizot, born November 30, 1703 in Ro, Kam, QC.
- 55 iii. Joseph Lizot, born April 24, 1707 in Ro, Kam, QC. He married (1) Marie Joseph Miville January 09, 1729/30 in Ro, Kam, QC<sup>9</sup>. He married (2) Marie Marthe Fournier August 01, 1752 in Islet, QC.
- 56 iv. Francois Lizot, born October 28, 1708 in Ro, Kam, QC; died September 16, 1714 in Ro, Kam, QC.

Children of Madeleine Lagace and Felix Aubert are:

- 57 i. Jean Bernard<sup>4</sup> Aubert, born October 16, 1710 in Ro, QC; died February 01, 1710/11 in Ro, QC.
- 58 ii. Marie Madeleine Aubert, born December 11, 1711 in Ro, QC. She married Charles Mignault 1728 in Ro, QC.
- 59 iii. Françoise Aubert, born August 26, 1713 in Ro, QC.
- 60 iv. Angélique Aubert, born September 23, 1715 in Ro, QC; died October 02, 1715 in Ro, QC.
- 61 v. Augustin Aubert, born September 20, 1718 in SAP, QC.
- 62 vi. Francois Aubert, born January 25, 1718/19 in SAP, QC.
- 63 vii. Marie Joseph Aubert, born November 01, 1720 in SAP, QC.

**14. Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé** (Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 18, 1682 in St Joseph, Charlebourg, QC, CAN. He married (1) **Angélique Thibault** July 18, 1705 in C S Ignace, Montmagny, QC, CAN<sup>10</sup>. She was born 1686 in Cap S Ignace, QC. He married (2) **Marie Louise LaFrance Pinel** August 06, 1736 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>11</sup>.

More About Michel Mignier Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Michel Mignier Lagacé and Angélique Thibault are:

- + 64 i. Angélique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé.
- + 65 ii. Marie Madeleine Lagacé, born April 18, 1706 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.
- 66 iii. Michel Lagacé, born January 16, 1707/08 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN; died February 13, 1708/09 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.

More About Michel Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- + 67 iv. Genevieve Lagacé, born June 16, 1712 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.
- + 68 v. Michel Mignier Lagacé, born March 26, 1714 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.
- + 69 vi. Joseph Lagacé, born May 28, 1716 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.
- 70 vii. Marie Françoise Lagacé, born February 07, 1718/19 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN; died February 12, 1718/19 in SAP, Kam, QC.

More About Marie Françoise Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- + 71 viii. Jean Bernard Lagacé, born September 29, 1720 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.
- + 72 ix. Marie Joseph Lagacé, born October 02, 1722 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.
- + 73 x. Marie Anne Lagacé, born July 25, 1724 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.

Generation No. 4

**16. Marie Theotiste<sup>4</sup> Lagace** (Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Jacques Metivier** October 12, 1744 in Ro, Kam, QC, Can.<sup>12</sup>.

More About Marie Theotiste Lagace:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Marie Lagace and Jacques Metivier are:

- 74 i. Jacques<sup>5</sup> Metivier. He married Catherine Marie Deschesnes in Montmagny, QC<sup>13</sup>.
- 75 ii. Ursule Metivier. She married Charles Lacombe in Montmagny, QC<sup>13</sup>.
- 76 iii. Jean Marie Metivier. He married (1) Marie Langlois in Montmagny, QC<sup>13</sup>. He married (2) Marguerite Gaudreau in C S Ignace, Montmagny, QC.
- 77 iv. Andre Metivier. He married (1) Elisabeth Lacombe in Montmagny, QC<sup>13</sup>. He married (2) Madeleine Guillmette in Montmagny, QC. He married (3) Euphrosine Boulet in Montmagny, QC.
- 78 v. Madeleine Metivier. She married Clement Martin in Montmagny, QC<sup>13</sup>.
- 79 vi. Clement Metivier. He married Genevieve Lamare in Montmagny, QC<sup>13</sup>.

**17. Andre<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagace** (Andre<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 04, 1701/02 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN. He married **Genevieve Rousseau** January 19, 1727/28 in Islet, QC, Can.<sup>14</sup>.

Children of Andre Mignier Lagace and Genevieve Rousseau are:

- 80 i. Ignace Andre Mignier<sup>5</sup> Lagace. He married Madeleine Boucher.
- 81 ii. Genevieve Mignier Lagace. She married Pierre Guignard October 20, 1756 in Kam, QC<sup>15</sup>.
- 82 iii. Angeliqne Mignier Lagace. She married (1) Jacques Deneau February 06, 1758 in Kam, QC. She married (2) Charles Fortin June 14, 1762 in Kam, QC<sup>16</sup>.
- 83 iv. Catherine Mignier Lagace. She married Joseph Deschesnes January 31, 1763 in Kam, QC<sup>17</sup>.
- 84 v. Pierre Lagace, born April 03, 1733 in Islet, QC.
- 85 vi. Marie Joseph Lagace, born July 17, 1739 in Islet, QC.
- + 86 vii. Joseph Lagace, born December 09, 1740 in Islet, QC.
- 87 viii. Joseph Marie Lagace, born February 17, 1745/46 in Islet, QC.
- 88 ix. Charles Francois Lagace, born April 06, 1749 in Islet, QC.

**19. Joseph Mignier<sup>4</sup> Lagace** (Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 28, 1706 in Riviere Ouelle, QC. He married **Felicite Caouette** August 16, 1730 in C S Ignace, QC<sup>18</sup>.

More About Joseph Mignier Lagace:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Joseph Lagace and Felicite Caouette are:

- 89 i. Joseph Marie Mignier<sup>5</sup> Lagace, born May 21, 1731 in C S Ignace, QC, CAN. He married Marie Anne Aubert January 25, 1768 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>19</sup>.
- + 90 ii. Louis Mignier Lagace, born June 03, 1734 in C S Ignace, QC, CAN; died November 14, 1761 in SAP, QC.
- 91 iii. Felicite Mignier Lagace, born April 04, 1736 in C S Ignace, QC, CAN. She married Jean Baptist Gravel January 08, 1776 in C S Ignace, QC<sup>20</sup>.
- 92 iv. Andre Lagace, born May 20, 1739 in C S Ignace, QC, CAN.
- 93 v. Marie Genevieve Lagace, born November 22, 1741 in C S Ignace, QC, CAN.
- 94 vi. Marie Clotilde Lagace, born November 02, 1743 in C S Ignace, QC, CAN.
- + 95 vii. Charles Mignier Lagace, born November 28, 1744 in C S Ignace, QC, CAN.
- 96 viii. Marie Madeleine Lagace, born November 01, 1746 in C S Ignace, QC, CAN.
- 97 ix. Jean Baptiste Mignier Lagace, born April 08, 1749 in C S Ignace, QC, CAN. He married Judith Gravel October 30, 1775 in C S Ignace, QC<sup>20</sup>.

**23. Bernard Mignier<sup>4</sup> Lagasse** (Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1714 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN. He married **Josette Dube** October 05, 1739 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>21</sup>.

Children of Bernard Lagasse and Josette Dube are:

- 98 i. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Lagace, born January 28, 1739/40 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.
- 99 ii. Josette Mignier Lagace, born January 28, 1740/41 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. She married Jean Francois Ayotte January 13, 1766 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>22</sup>.
- 100 iii. Angeliqne Mignier Lagace, born March 28, 1741 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. She married (1) Charles Pelletier September 09, 1760 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>23</sup>. She married (2) Francois Chretien November 13, 1764 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- + 101 iv. Jean Bernard Mignier Lagace, born October 14, 1743 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.
- 102 v. Charlotte Mignier Lagace, born November 15, 1745 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. She married Jean Charles Lizotte November 16, 1767 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>23</sup>.
- 103 vi. Marie Catherine Lagace, born April 17, 1747 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.
- 104 vii. Jean Marie Lagace, born February 19, 1748/49 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.
- 105 viii. Charles Mignier Lagace, born January 02, 1750/51 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. He married Francois Dionne January 30, 1775 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>23</sup>.

More About Charles Mignier Lagace:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 106 ix. Joseph Marie Mignier Lagace, born November 22, 1752 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. He married Charlotte Deschesnes September 04, 1779 in S Roche Aulnais, Islet, QC<sup>24</sup>.
- 107 x. Marie Louise Lagace, born December 27, 1754 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.

**24. Marie Madeleine<sup>4</sup> Lagace** (Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 16, 1718 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN. She married **Louis Ignace Boucher** April 17, 1736 in Ro, Kam, QC, Can.<sup>25</sup>.

Children of Marie Lagace and Louis Boucher are:

- 108 i. Marie Madeleine<sup>5</sup> Boucher.
- 109 ii. Marie Angeliqne Boucher.
- 110 iii. Louis Boucher.
- 111 iv. Louise Madeleine Boucher. She married Pierre Durant October 22, 1764 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>26</sup>.
- 112 v. Joseph Boucher. He married Louise Belanger November 03, 1772 in Ro, Kam, QC<sup>27</sup>.
- 113 vi. Benjamin Boucher. He married Genevieve Casista January 26, 1778 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>28</sup>.
- 114 vii. Marie Josephte Boucher, born April 20, 1744 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 115 viii. Marie Madeleine Boucher, born June 09, 1745 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 116 ix. Marie Genevieve Boucher, born February 02, 1746/47 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 117 x. Marie Joseph Boucher, born June 28, 1749 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 118 xi. Jean Baptist Boucher, born December 17, 1752 in SAP, Kam, QC. He married Marie Reine Pellerin February 09, 1778 in SRA, Islet, QC<sup>29</sup>.
- 119 xii. Marie Ursule Boucher, born August 01, 1754 in SAP, Kam, QC.

**25. Marie Anne<sup>4</sup> Lagace** (Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 01, 1720 in Ro, Kam, QC, Can.. She married (1) **Jean Hilaire Prou** January 15, 1741/42 in Ro, Kam, QC, Can.<sup>30</sup>. She married (2) **Jean Pelletier** January 24, 1751/52 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.

Child of Marie Lagace and Jean Prou is:

- 120 i. Marie Anne<sup>5</sup> Proulx. She married Pierre Chevery January 31, 1763 in Montmagny, QC<sup>31</sup>.

**27. Charles<sup>4</sup> Lagace** (Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 16, 1725 in Ro, Kam, QC, Can., and died June 01, 1793 in St Cuthbert, Berthier, Qc. He married **Louise Ducros Larterreure** November 23, 1750 in Islet, QC, Can.. She was born May 30, 1730.

More About Charles Lagace:  
Record Change: May 06, 2001

More About Louise Ducros Larterreure:  
Record Change: May 16, 2001

Children of Charles Lagace and Louise Ducros Larterreure are:

- 121 i. Marie Josephte<sup>5</sup> Lagace. She married Pierre Brule June 24, 1793 in Islet, QC<sup>32</sup>.
- 122 ii. Marie Anne Lagace. She married Alexis Denis November 18, 1793 in Islet, QC<sup>32</sup>.

- + 123      iii. Pascal Lagace, born in S Cuthbert, Islet, Qc.
- 124      iv. Charles Lagace, born September 19, 1751 in S Guthbert, QC.
- 125      v. Jean Baptist Lagace, born December 11, 1757 in S Guthbert, QC.
- 126      vi. Marie Louise Lagace, born July 22, 1760 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- + 127      vii. Augustin Lagace, born December 02, 1766 in SAP, Qc.

**34. Jean Baptiste<sup>4</sup> Martin Dit Barnabe** (Marie Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 15, 1703/04 in Port Royal, Acadie. He married **Marie Brun** November 24, 1732 in Port Royal, Acadie.

More About Jean Baptiste Martin Dit Barnabe:  
Record Change: November 15, 1999

More About Marie Brun:  
Record Change: November 15, 1999

Child of Jean Martin Dit Barnabe and Marie Brun is:

- + 128      i. Francois<sup>5</sup> Martin Dit Barnabe.

**54. Nicolas<sup>4</sup> Lizot** (Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 30, 1703 in Ro, Kam, QC. He married **Madeleine Miville** May 03, 1724 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>33</sup>.

Child of Nicolas Lizot and Madeleine Miville is:

- + 129      i. Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot.

**64. Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé** (Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Jacques Bois\*** November 30, 1730 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>33</sup>. He was born Abt. 1705 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.

More About Angelique Mignier Lagacé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Angelique Mignier Lagacé and Jacques Bois\* are:

- 130      i. Marie Angelique<sup>5</sup> Bois, born 1731 in SAP, QC. She married Bernard Pelletier in Ro, QC.
- 131      ii. Marie Joseph Bois, born 1733 in SAP, QC. She married Jean Levesque April 26, 1762 in Ro, QC.
- + 132      iii. Joseph Bois, born January 13, 1734/35 in SAP, QC.
- 133      iv. Basil Bois, born December 17, 1736 in SAP, QC. He married Anne St Pierre October 13, 1761 in S Roche Aulnais, QC, CAN.
- + 134      v. Etienne Bois, born December 23, 1738 in SAP, QC.
- 135      vi. Marie Anne Bois, born December 23, 1740 in SAP, QC. She married Noel Gagnon November 23, 1763 in Ro, QC.
- 136      vii. Francois Marie Bois, born February 23, 1742/43 in SAP, QC. He married (1) Charlotte Sirois November 23, 1772 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. He married (2) Angelique Caron November 05, 1781 in S Jean, Port Joli, QC, CAN.
- 137      viii. Jean Baptist Bois, born May 17, 1745 in SAP, QC; died May 25, 1745 in SAP, QC.
- + 138      ix. Jean Marie Bois\*, born April 20, 1746 in SAP, QC.
- + 139      x. Roche Bois, born August 16, 1748 in SAP, QC.
- + 140      xi. Jerome Bois, born March 22, 1750/51 in SAP, QC.

**65. Marie Madeleine<sup>4</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 18, 1706 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN. She married (1) **Joseph Soucy** January 07, 1726/27 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>33</sup>. She married (2) **Antoine Michaud** June 14, 1751 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.

More About Marie Madeleine Lagacé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Marie Lagacé and Joseph Soucy are:

- 141      i. Marie Madeleine<sup>5</sup> Soucy, born in SAP, QC. She married Joseph Marie Pelletier November 20, 1752 in SAP, QC.

- 142 ii. Joseph Soucy, born 1727 in SAP, QC. He married Marthe Richard June 14, 1751 in Cap S Ignace, QC.
- 143 iii. Jean Francois Soucy, born 1729 in SAP, QC. He married Marie Brigitte S Pierre 1753 in S Roch Aulnais, QC.
- 144 iv. Marie Francoise Soucy, born 1732 in SAP, QC. She married (1) Joseph Thiboutot January 30, 1751/52 in SAP, QC. She married (2) Jean Baptiste Ouellette April 23, 1759 in SAP, QC.
- 145 v. Louis Soucy, born 1734 in SAP, QC. He married Marie Catherine Lamirande August 23, 1756 in Louisville, QC.
- + 146 vi. Andre Soucy, born 1735 in SAP, QC.
- 147 vii. Pierre Soucy, born 1737 in SAP, QC. He married Charlotte Levesque January 17, 1763 in Ro, QC.
- 148 viii. Marguerite Soucy, born 1739 in SAP, QC. She married Joseph Marie S Pierre April 29, 1754 in SAP, QC.
- 149 ix. Prisque Soucy, born 1741 in SAP, QC. He married (1) Catherine Cote July 28, 1766 in Ile Verte. He married (2) Madeleine Rioux January 28, 1768 in Trois Pistole, QC.
- 150 x. Jean Germain Soucy, born 1743 in SAP, QC. He married Marie Brigitte S Pierre March 04, 1753 in S Roch Aulnais, QC.
- 151 xi. Charles Francois Soucy, born 1745 in SAP, QC. He married Marie Joseph Leclerc November 09, 1772 in S Jean, Port Joli, QC.

**67. Genevieve<sup>4</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 16, 1712 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN. She married **Charles Pelletier** November 25, 1748 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>33</sup>.

More About Genevieve Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Genevieve Lagacé and Charles Pelletier are:

- 152 i. Jean Marie<sup>5</sup> Pelletier. He married Josphte Pelletier January 20, 1783 in SAP, QC.
- 153 ii. Marie Charlotte Pelletier, born August 22, 1750 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 154 iii. Marie Genevieve Pelletier, born February 11, 1751/52 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 155 iv. Antoine Pelletier, born October 16, 1754 in SAP, Kam, QC.

**68. Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé** (Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 26, 1714 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN. He married **Marguerite Pelletier** September 01, 1736 in S Roche Aulnais, Islet, QC, CAN<sup>34</sup>. She was born 1717 in SAP, Kam, QC.

More About Michel Mignier Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Michel Mignier Lagacé and Marguerite Pelletier are:

- + 156 i. Marie Anne<sup>5</sup> Lagacé.
- + 157 ii. Michel Lagacé, born January 19, 1737/38.
- 158 iii. Jean Lagacé, born December 08, 1738. He married Madeleine Leclerc November 15, 1762 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>35</sup>.

More About Jean Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 159 iv. Jean Charles Lagacé, born September 17, 1740.

More About Jean Charles Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- + 160 v. Joseph Michel Lagacé, born September 11, 1742 in SAP, QC.
- + 161 vi. Jean Francois Lagacé, born August 22, 1744.
- + 162 vii. Basil Lagacé, born January 27, 1746/47 in Ro, QC.
- + 163 viii. Marie Marguerite Lagacé, born May 03, 1749.
- + 164 ix. Marie Josphte Lagace, born 1751 in SAP, QC.
- 165 x. Marie Rosalie Lagace, born 1754.
- 166 xi. Barthelemi Lagace, born 1759; died April 20, 1760 in SRA, Islet, QC.

**69. Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 28,

1716 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. He married (1) **Genevieve Caron** August 29, 1740 in Islet, QC, CAN<sup>36</sup>. He married (2) **Marie Anne Ouellet** November 19, 1750 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>37</sup>.

More About Joseph Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Child of Joseph Lagacé and Genevieve Caron is:

+ 167 i. Marie Josette<sup>5</sup> Lagace.

Children of Joseph Lagacé and Marie Ouellet are:

+ 168 i. Antoine<sup>5</sup> Lagace.  
+ 169 ii. Jean Baptiste Lagace.  
+ 170 iii. Pierre Lagace.  
+ 171 iv. Lambert Lagace.  
172 v. Charlotte Lagace.  
+ 173 vi. Louis Lagace, born August 21, 1751 in SAP, QC, CAN.  
+ 174 vii. Francois Lagace, born July 28, 1752 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.  
+ 175 viii. Clement Lagace, born September 01, 1753 in SAP, QC, CAN.  
+ 176 ix. Jean Marie Lagace, born September 1760 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.  
177 x. Tousaint Lagace, born November 01, 1761 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.  
+ 178 xi. Germain Lagace, born 1777 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.

**71. Jean Bernard<sup>4</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 29, 1720 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. He married (1) **Brigitte Pelletier** January 20, 1743/44 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>37</sup>. He married (2) **Marie Dumont** January 16, 1746/47 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>37</sup>.

More About Jean Bernard Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Jean Lagacé and Brigitte Pelletier are:

179 i. Marie Brigitte<sup>5</sup> Lagace, born December 12, 1744 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.  
180 ii. Jean Bernard Lagace, born March 02, 1745/46 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.

Children of Jean Lagacé and Marie Dumont are:

181 i. Marie Madeleine<sup>5</sup> Lagace, born August 31, 1747 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.  
182 ii. Joseph Marie Lagace, born April 01, 1749 in SAP, QC, CAN.  
183 iii. Paschal Lagace, born November 19, 1752 in SAP, QC, CAN.  
184 iv. Jean Francois Lagace, born July 20, 1755 in SAP, QC, CAN.  
185 v. Maurice Lagace, born June 10, 1757 in SAP, QC, CAN. He married Catherine Lacroix November 20, 1780 in Montreal, QC.

**72. Marie Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 02, 1722 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. She married **Pierre Jean** June 02, 1742 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>37</sup>.

More About Marie Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Marie Lagacé and Pierre Jean are:

186 i. Pierre<sup>5</sup> Jean. He married Madeleine Josette Dube May 14, 1764 in S Roch Aulnais, QC.  
187 ii. Francois Jean. He married Angelique Belanger October 02, 1770 in Islet, QC.  
188 iii. Michel Jean. He married (1) Francois Caron January 21, 1771 in S Jean, Port Joli, QC. He married (2) Genevieve Gagnon January 16, 1804 in S Roche Aulnais, QC.  
189 iv. Angelique Jean. She married Jean Francois Morin January 08, 1776 in S Jean, Port Joli, QC.  
190 v. Felicite Jean. She married Jean Germain Hudon October 29, 1776 in S Jean, Port Joli, QC.  
191 vi. Francois Regis Jean. He married Marie Josette Gauvin February 23, 1778 in S Jean, Port Joli, QC.  
192 vii. Marie Reine Jean. She married Alexandre Fournier February 24, 1783 in S Jean, Port Joli, QC.  
193 viii. Claire Jean. She married Victor Ath. Pelletier January 10, 1785 in S Jean, Port Joli, QC.  
194 ix. Marie Judith Jean. She married Jean Baptist Caron September 26, 1785 in S Jean, Port Joli, QC.

195 x. Francoise Jean. She married Pierre B Chouinard February 27, 1786 in S Jean, Port Joli, QC.

**73. Marie Anne<sup>4</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 25, 1724 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. She married **Louis Grondin** November 23, 1744 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>37</sup>.

More About Marie Anne Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Marie Lagacé and Louis Grondin are:

- 196 i. Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Grondin.
- + 197 ii. Louis Grondin, born September 20, 1745 in Nicolet, QC.
- 198 iii. Michel Grondin, born December 20, 1746 in S Jean, Deschaillons, QC.
- 199 iv. Joseph Marie Grondin, born November 11, 1748 in Nicolet, QC. He married Marie Joseph Houde June 22, 1772 in Nicolet, QC.
- 200 v. Marie Anne Grondin, born March 10, 1749/50 in Nicolet, QC.
- 201 vi. Jean Baptist Grondin, born September 26, 1751 in Nicolet, QC; died October 13, 1751 in Nicolet, QC.
- 202 vii. Gabriel Grondin, born April 05, 1757 in Baie du Fabvre, QC.
- 203 viii. Alexis Grondin, born August 09, 1765; died August 26, 1765.

#### *Generation No. 5*

**86. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Andre<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 09, 1740 in Islet, QC. He married **Rosalie Lizotte** April 26, 1773 in S Louis, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>38</sup>.

Children of Joseph Lagace and Rosalie Lizotte are:

- + 204 i. Louise<sup>6</sup> Lagace.
- + 205 ii. Joseph Lagace, born 1775 in QC, CAN.

**90. Louis Mignier<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph Mignier<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 03, 1734 in C S Ignace, QC, CAN, and died November 14, 1761 in SAP, QC. He married **Josette Bourgelas** November 27, 1758 in C Jos Dionne.

Children of Louis Lagace and Josette Bourgelas are:

- 206 i. Catherine<sup>6</sup> Lagace. She married Basil Bouchard November 30, 1981 in Islet, QC<sup>39</sup>.
- 207 ii. Pierre Lagace. He married Marie Francoise November 07, 1785 in SAP, QC<sup>40</sup>.

**95. Charles Mignier<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph Mignier<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 28, 1744 in C S Ignace, QC, CAN. He married **Madeleine Aubert** October 14, 1771 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>40</sup>.

Children of Charles Lagace and Madeleine Aubert are:

- 208 i. Andre<sup>6</sup> Lagace. He married Marthe Thiboutot October 16, 1798 in SRA, Islet, QC<sup>41</sup>.
- 209 ii. Charles Lagace. He married Charlotte Gauvin October 12, 1807 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>42</sup>.
- 210 iii. Isaac Lagace. He married Madeleine Gagnon November 21, 1808 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>42</sup>.

**101. Jean Bernard Mignier<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Bernard Mignier<sup>4</sup> Lagasse, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 14, 1743 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. He married **(1) Madeleine Ouellet** November 18, 1771 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>42</sup>. He married **(2) Elisabeth Dube** March 31, 1788 in SAP, Kam, QC.

Child of Jean Lagace and Madeleine Ouellet is:

- 211 i. Marie Charlotte<sup>6</sup> Mignier. She married Charles Gendreau February 13, 1814 in SAP, kam. QC.

More About Marie Charlotte Mignier:  
Record Change: December 01, 1997

More About Charles Gendreau:

Record Change: December 01, 1997

**123. Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born in S Cuthbert, Islet, Qc. He married **Angelique Reberdy** July 20, 1795 in S Cuthbert, Islet, QC.

More About Pascal Lagace:

Record Change: June 14, 1999

Children of Pascal Lagace and Angelique Reberdy are:

212 i. Angele<sup>6</sup> Lagace<sup>43</sup>.

More About Angele Lagace:

Record Change: June 25, 1997

213 ii. Pierre Lagace.

More About Pierre Lagace:

Record Change: June 25, 1997

+ 214 iii. Ferdinand Miniere Lagace, born October 18, 1798 in S Cuthbert, Islet, Qc.

**127. Augustin<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 02, 1766 in SAP, Qc. He married **Pelagie Turcotte** October 08, 1798 in St Cuthbert, Qc. She was born in St Cuthbert, Qc.

More About Augustin Lagace:

Record Change: March 12, 2000

More About Pelagie Turcotte:

Record Change: March 12, 2000

Children of Augustin Lagace and Pelagie Turcotte are:

+ 215 i. Jean<sup>6</sup> Lagace.

216 ii. Euphrosine Lagace. She married Jean Baptist Durocher January 21, 1844.

More About Euphrosine Lagace:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

More About Jean Baptist Durocher:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

217 iii. Elie Lagace. He married Zoe Cloutier August 18, 1845.

More About Elie Lagace:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

More About Zoe Cloutier:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

218 iv. Marie Luce Lagace. She married Francois Xavier Dupont February 23, 1852.

More About Marie Luce Lagace:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

More About Francois Xavier Dupont:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

**128. Francois<sup>5</sup> Martin Dit Barnabe** (Jean Baptiste<sup>4</sup>, Marie Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Euphrosine Guerette** September 05, 1774 in Kamouraska, Qc.

More About Francois Martin Dit Barnabe:  
Record Change: December 06, 1999

More About Euphrosine Guerette:  
Record Change: December 06, 1999

Children of Francois Martin Dit Barnabe and Euphrosine Guerette are:

- + 219 i. Michel<sup>6</sup> Martin Dit Barnabe.
- 220 ii. Maxime Martin.

More About Maxime Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

**129. Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot** (Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Louise Plourde** January 14, 1772 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.

Child of Jean Lizot and Marie Plourde is:

- + 221 i. Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte.

**132. Joseph<sup>5</sup> Bois** (Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 13, 1734/35 in SAP, QC. He married **(1) Marie Morin** February 01, 1762 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. He married **(2) Judith Berube** March 31, 1788 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.

Children of Joseph Bois and Marie Morin are:

- 222 i. Marie Josette<sup>6</sup> Bois. She married Amable Vaillancourt October 12, 1795 in S Jean PJ, QC.
- 223 ii. Joseph Bois. He married Basillise Milliard July 01, 1799 in SAP, QC.
- 224 iii. Etienne Bois. He married (1) Scholastique Caron February 03, 1806 in S Henri, QC. He married (2) Catherine Vaillancourt June 08, 1826 in S Jean PJ, QC.

**134. Etienne<sup>5</sup> Bois** (Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 23, 1738 in SAP, QC. He married **(1) Marguerite Dorion** April 26, 1745 in Quebec, QC. He married **(2) Veronique Deschene** March 05, 1764 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN. He married **(3) Angelique Martin** March 02, 1772 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.

Children of Etienne Bois and Veronique Deschene are:

- 225 i. Louise<sup>6</sup> Bois. She married (1) Louis Labrie November 29, 1787 in SRA, QC. She married (2) Gabriel Asselin May 27, 1793 in SRA, QC.
- 226 ii. Etienne Bois. He married Marie Anne Bosse October 25, 1790 in SAP, QC.
- 227 iii. Francois Bois. He married Veronique Dube October 16, 1798 in S Jean PJ, QC.

**138. Jean Marie<sup>5</sup> Bois\*** (Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 20, 1746 in SAP, QC. He married **Catherine Malenfant** May 05, 1771 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.

Children of Jean Bois\* and Catherine Malenfant are:

- + 228 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bois\*.
- + 229 ii. Firmin Bois.
- + 230 iii. Jean Charles Bois.

**139. Roche<sup>5</sup> Bois** (Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 16, 1748 in SAP, QC. He married **Josette Pinel Lafrance** November 19, 1770 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.

Children of Roche Bois and Josette Lafrance are:

- 231 i. Francois<sup>6</sup> Bois. He married Catherine Caron September 26, 1797 in S Jean PJ, QC.
- 232 ii. Roche Bois. He married Clothide Gagne November 23, 1813 in Malbaise, QC.
- 233 iii. Louis Bois. He married Angelique Fillion May 26, 1818 in Malbaise, QC.
- 234 iv. Clement Bois. He married Antoinette Imbeault November 20, 1821 in Malbaise, QC.

**140. Jerome<sup>5</sup> Bois** (Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 22, 1750/51 in SAP, QC. He married **(1) Marie Louise St Pierre** February 10, 1783 in S Jean, Port Joli, QC, CAN. He married **(2) Marie Castonguay** September 01, 1840 in SAP, QC.

Children of Jerome Bois and Marie St Pierre are:

- 235 i. Jerome<sup>6</sup> Bois. He married Theotiste Ouellet June 16, 1806 in SAP, QC.
- 236 ii. Francois Bois. He married Angelique Gendreau February 11, 1811 in SAP, QC.
- 237 iii. Basil Bois. He married Angelique Ouellet January 07, 1812 in SAP, QC.

**146. Andre<sup>5</sup> Soucy** (Marie Madeleine<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1735 in SAP, QC. He married **Marie Anne Nadeau** June 20, 1758 in Kamouraska, Kam, QC, CAN.

Children of Andre Soucy and Marie Nadeau are:

- + 238 i. Michel<sup>6</sup> Soucy.
- 239 ii. Catherine Soucy. She married Jean Lebel January 07, 1777 in Kam, QC, CAN.
- 240 iii. Andre Soucy. He married Joseph Roy January 19, 1784 in Kam, QC, CAN.
- 241 iv. Benoni Soucy. He married Genevieve Guigniard November 06, 1786 in Kam, QC, CAN.
- 242 v. Jean Baptiste Soucy. He married Elisabeth Duval November 23, 1836 in S Andre, Kam, QC, CAN.
- 243 vi. Joseph Soucy. He married Salomee Lajoie February 03, 1800 in S Andre, Kam, QC, CAN.
- 244 vii. Victoire Soucy. She married Joseph Lebel November 08, 1784 in Kam, QC, CAN.

**156. Marie Anne<sup>5</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Pierre Berube** November 08, 1779 in Ro, Kam, QC<sup>44</sup>.

More About Marie Anne Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Marie Lagacé and Pierre Berube are:

- 245 i. Pierre<sup>6</sup> Berube. He married Marie Maltais October 12, 1807 in Ro, QC.
- 246 ii. Paschal Berube. He married Charlotte Levesque September 11, 1808 in Ro, QC.

**157. Michel<sup>5</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 19, 1737/38. He married **Marie Josette Hudon** January 16, 1758 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>44</sup>.

More About Michel Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Michel Lagacé and Marie Hudon are:

- 247 i. Marie Charlotte<sup>6</sup> Lagace, born January 09, 1760 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 248 ii. Michel Lagace, born December 17, 1761 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 249 iii. Marie Barbe Lagace, born March 13, 1777 in Lachenaye, QC.

**160. Joseph Michel<sup>5</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 11, 1742 in SAP, QC. He married **Catherine Berube** January 09, 1769 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>44</sup>.

More About Joseph Michel Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Joseph Lagacé and Catherine Berube are:

- 250 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lagace. He married Victoire Rouleau October 02, 1794 in SAP, QC.
- + 251 ii. Catherine Lagace.
- 252 iii. Charles Lagace. He married Madeleine Pelletier February 13, 1804 in Kam, QC.
- + 253 iv. Benjamin Lagace.

**161. Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 22, 1744. He married **(1) Angelique Leclerc** January 14, 1772 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>45</sup>. He married **(2) Marguerite Morin** August 06, 1787 in Kam, QC, CAN<sup>46</sup>.

More About Jean Francois Lagacé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Jean Lagacé and Angelique Leclerc are:

- 254 i. Alexandre<sup>6</sup> Lagace. He married Adelaide Martin June 03, 1814 in Kam, QC.
- + 255 ii. Francois Lagace.
- + 256 iii. Joseph Lagace.
- + 257 iv. Michel Lagace.

Child of Jean Lagacé and Marguerite Morin is:

- 258 i. Hilaire<sup>6</sup> Lagace. He married Angelique Fitzback October 20, 1817 in Kam, QC.

**162. Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 27, 1746/47 in Ro, QC. He married **(1) Madeleine Francoeur Leclerc** January 14, 1772 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>47</sup>. He married **(2) Catherine Dube** November 10, 1779 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>48</sup>.

More About Basil Lagacé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Basil Lagacé and Madeleine Leclerc are:

- + 259 i. Madeleine<sup>6</sup> Lagace.
- + 260 ii. Basil Lagace.
- 261 iii. Celanire Lagace. She married Henri Berube.
- + 262 iv. Joseph Lagace, born 1770 in QC.

Children of Basil Lagacé and Catherine Dube are:

- + 263 i. Francois<sup>6</sup> Lagacé.
- + 264 ii. Louis Lagacé.
- + 265 iii. Marie Angelique Lagacé.
- + 266 iv. Raphael Lagacé.
- 267 v. Lambert Lagacé. He married Marie Louise Richer May 23, 1822 in Becancourt, Nicolet, Qc.

More About Lambert Lagacé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

**163. Marie Marguerite<sup>5</sup> Lagacé** (Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 03, 1749. She married **Joseph D'Amour** April 11, 1768 in SAP, QC<sup>49</sup>.

More About Marie Marguerite Lagacé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Marie Lagacé and Joseph D'Amour are:

- 268 i. Charles<sup>6</sup> D'Amour. He married Marie Barbe Arbour October 03, 1809 in S Francois Sud, QC.
- 269 ii. Michel D'Amour. He married Scholastique S Amant July 27, 1819 in SRA, QC.
- 270 iii. Augustin D'Amour. He married Catherine Pelletier September 08, 1812 in SAP, QC.
- 271 iv. Marguerite D'Amour. She married Jean Baptist Gamache November 21, 1820 in Monmagny, QC.

**164. Marie Josphte<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1751 in SAP, QC. She married **Louis Levesque** November 24, 1777 in SAP, QC<sup>49</sup>.

Children of Marie Lagace and Louis Levesque are:

- 272 i. Reine<sup>6</sup> Levesque. She married Nicolas Dube September 11, 1807 in Ro, Kam, QC.
- 273 ii. Augustin Levesque. He married Angelique Hudon November 20, 1809 in Ro, Kam, QC.
- 274 iii. Louis Levesque. He married Theotiste Emond October 19, 1818 in Ro, Kam, QC.
- 275 iv. Joseph Levesque. He married (1) Henriette Hudon May 04, 1818 in Ro, Kam, QC. He married (2) Emerence Levesque May 12, 1823 in Ro, QC.

**167. Marie Josette<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Jean Baptiste Lebel** June 28, 1773 in SAP, QC.

Children of Marie Lagace and Jean Lebel are:

- 276 i. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Lebel. He married Judith Michaud in Kam, QC.
- 277 ii. Josette Lebel. She married Jean Baptist Hudon January 09, 1797 in Kam, QC.
- 278 iii. Ignace Lebel. He married Marie Luce Michaud November 03, 1802 in S Andre, Kam, QC.
- 279 iv. Esther Lebel. She married Paul Paradis October 10, 1803 in Kam, QC.
- 280 v. Judith Lebel. She married Romain Theriault September 14, 1812 in Kam, QC.

**168. Antoine<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Josette Corbin Lacroix** June 13, 1796 in Kam, QC<sup>50</sup>.

More About Josette Corbin Lacroix:

Record Change: May 19, 1999

Child of Antoine Lagace and Josette Corbin Lacroix is:

- + 281 i. Antoine<sup>6</sup> Lagace.

**169. Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Anna Lacroix** October 08, 1792 in Kam, QC.

Child of Jean Lagace and Marie Lacroix is:

- + 282 i. Eloi<sup>6</sup> Lagace.

**170. Pierre<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Gertrude Ouellet** May 07, 1792 in SRA, QC.

Children of Pierre Lagace and Gertrude Ouellet are:

- 283 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lagace. He married Angelique Febvre November 18, 1823 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 284 ii. Honore Lagace. He married Lucie Boucher January 28, 1828 in Riviere du Loup, QC.
- 285 iii. Christine Lagace. She married Remi Ouellet October 13, 1835 in SRA, Islet, QC.

**171. Lambert<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Monique Marcereau** November 27, 1786 in SAP, QC. He married **(2) Angelique Rousseau** January 25, 1835 in Kam, QC.

Children of Lambert Lagace and Monique Marcereau are:

- 286 i. Pierre<sup>6</sup> Lagace. He married Josette Ouellet November 05, 1821 in Kamouraska, Kam, QC.
- 287 ii. Jean Francois Lagace. He married Perpetue S Pierre September 18, 1827 in Kamouraska, Kam, QC.

**173. Louis<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 21, 1751 in SAP, QC, CAN. He married **Marie Rose Richard** October 09, 1775 in S Louis, Lob, QC.

Children of Louis Lagace and Marie Richard are:

- 288 i. Bonaventure<sup>6</sup> Lagace. He married Angelique Hebert August 19, 1830 in S Louis, Lobiniere, QC.
- 289 ii. Helene Lagace. She married Pierre Tremblay February 24, 1824 in Malbaie, Qc.

More About Helene Lagace:

- Record Change: November 13, 2000
- More About Pierre Tremblay:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- 290    iii. Priscille Lagace. She married Augustin Neron November 09, 1824 in Malbaie, Qc.
- More About Priscille Lagace:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- More About Augustin Neron:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- 291    iv. Philorum Lagace. He married Felicite Ratte February 14, 1831 in Malbaie, Qc.
- More About Philorum Lagace:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- More About Felicite Ratte:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- 292    v. Francoise Lagace. She married Damase Gonthier August 07, 1832 in Malbaie, Qc.
- More About Francoise Lagace:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- More About Damase Gonthier:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- 293    vi. Rosalie Lagace. She married Dominique Tremblay May 05, 1834 in S Agnes, Qc.
- More About Rosalie Lagace:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- More About Dominique Tremblay:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- 294    vii. Louis Lagace. He married Marcelline Bouchard January 13, 1835 in B S Paul, Qc.
- More About Louis Lagace:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- More About Marcelline Bouchard:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- 295    viii. Josette Lagace. She married Luc Boily November 24, 1835 in S Agnes, Qc.
- More About Josette Lagace:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- More About Luc Boily:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- 296    ix. Mathilde Lagace. She married Achille Gonthier November 12, 1839 in S Agnes, Qc.
- More About Mathilde Lagace:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000
- More About Achille Gonthier:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000

**174. Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 28, 1752 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. He married **Catherine Deschamp** February 10, 1777 in SAP, QC.

Child of Francois Lagace and Catherine Deschamp is:

- 297 i. Augustin<sup>6</sup> Lagace. He married Thecle Michaud January 25, 1802 in S Andre, Kam, QC.

**175. Clement<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 01, 1753 in SAP, QC, CAN. He married **Marie Anne Grondin** November 12, 1781 in SAP, QC.

Children of Clement Lagace and Marie Grondin are:

- 298 i. Marie Anne<sup>6</sup> Lagace. She married Antoine Paradis November 21, 1803 in S Andre, Kam, QC.
- 299 ii. Victoire Lagace. She married Pierre Morin August 24, 1807 in S Andre, Kam, QC.
- + 300 iii. Constance Lagace.
- 301 iv. Jean Lagace. He married Euphrosine Landry February 10, 1823 in S Andre, Kam, QC.
- 302 v. Hilaire Lagace. He married Scholastique Ouellet October 02, 1826 in S Andre, Kam, QC.

**176. Jean Marie<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 1760 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. He married **(1) Genevieve Lemay** January 10, 1783 in S Louis, Lob, QC. He married **(2) Marie Blanche Gaudet** October 21, 1788 in S Louis, Lob, QC.

Child of Jean Lagace and Marie Gaudet is:

- 303 i. Moise<sup>6</sup> Lagace. He married Suzanne Laliberte January 17, 1815 in S Louis, Lobiniere, QC.

**178. Germain<sup>5</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1777 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN. He married **(1) Helene Michaud** January 07, 1783 in Kam, QC. He married **(2) Marie Josette Levesque** February 13, 1787 in Ro, QC.

Children of Germain Lagace and Marie Levesque are:

- 304 i. Abraham<sup>6</sup> Lagace. He married Louise Boucher November 03, 1818 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 305 ii. Dominique Lagace. He married Rosalie Boucher September 07, 1924 in Ro, Kam, QC.
- 306 iii. Noel Lagace. He married Ursule Bourgelais November 23, 1824 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 307 iv. Joseph Lagace. He married Christine Gagnon August 29, 1825 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 308 v. Germaine Edouard Lagace. He married (1) Angele Theriault November 13, 1832 in SJPJ, Islet, QC. He married (2) Marie Desrosiers September 01, 1835 in SJPJ, Islet, QC.
- + 309 vi. Pierre Lagace.

**197. Louis<sup>5</sup> Grondin** (Marie Anne<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 20, 1745 in Nicolet, QC. He married **Madeleine Deveau** February 26, 1775 in S Anne Perade, QC.

Child of Louis Grondin and Madeleine Deveau is:

- + 310 i. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Grondin.

#### *Generation No. 6*

**204. Louise<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Andre<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Germain Nadeau** August 20, 1798 in S Andre, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>51</sup>.

Child of Louise Lagace and Germain Nadeau is:

- 311 i. Rosalie<sup>7</sup> Nadeau. She married Abraham Pelletier October 09, 1821 in S Patrice, R D loup, QC<sup>52</sup>.

**205. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Andre<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1775 in QC, CAN. He married **Marie Julien Lemacon** February 02, 1801 in S Michel, Yamaska, QC<sup>53</sup>.

Child of Joseph Lagace and Marie Lemacon is:

- + 312 i. Basile<sup>7</sup> Lagace, born April 11, 1820 in Yamaska, QC; died February 14, 1820 in Haverill, Ma, USA.

**214. Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace** (Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>54</sup> was born October 18, 1798 in S Cuthbert, Islet, Qc. He married **Marie Louise Lafrancois** August 19, 1823 in S Guthbert, Islet, QC.

More About Ferdinand Miniere Lagace:  
Record Change: June 14, 1999

More About Marie Louise Lafrancois:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

Children of Ferdinand Miniere Lagace and Marie Lafrancois are:

- 313      i.    Athanase Thomas<sup>7</sup> Lagace.  
  
                  More About Athanase Thomas Lagace:  
                  Record Change: June 25, 1997
- 314      ii.    Pierre Lagace.  
  
                  More About Pierre Lagace:  
                  Record Change: June 25, 1997
- 315      iii.    Emmerentienne Lagace.  
  
                  More About Emmerentienne Lagace:  
                  Record Change: June 25, 1997
- 316      iv.    Athanase Lagace.  
  
                  More About Athanase Lagace:  
                  Record Change: June 25, 1997
- 317      v.     Adele Lagace.  
  
                  More About Adele Lagace:  
                  Record Change: June 25, 1997
- 318      vi.    Dieudonne Lagace.  
  
                  More About Dieudonne Lagace:  
                  Record Change: June 25, 1997
- 319      vii.    Emilie Lagace.  
  
                  More About Emilie Lagace:  
                  Record Change: June 25, 1997
- + 320      viii.    Louis Lagace, born 1829 in S Cuthbert, Islet, Qc; died March 12, 1905 in St Albert, Alberta.

**215. Jean<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Augustin<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Pelagie Brodeur Lavigne** November 15, 1842 in St Barnabe, St Hyacinthe, Qc.

More About Jean Lagace:  
Record Change: March 13, 2000

More About Pelagie Brodeur Lavigne:  
Record Change: March 13, 2000

Child of Jean Lagace and Pelagie Brodeur Lavigne is:

- + 321      i.    Joseph<sup>7</sup> Lagasse.

**219. Michel<sup>6</sup> Martin Dit Barnabe** (Francois<sup>5</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>4</sup>, Marie Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Louise Theriault** 1806.

More About Michel Martin Dit Barnabe:  
Record Change: December 06, 1999

More About Louise Theriault:  
Record Change: December 06, 1999

Child of Michel Martin Dit Barnabe and Louise Theriault is:

+ 322 i. Isaie<sup>7</sup> Martin Dit Barnabe.

**221. Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte** (Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Lambert Beaulieu** in Ro, QC, CAN.

Children of Louise Lizotte and Lambert Beaulieu are:

+ 323 i. Antoine<sup>7</sup> Beaulieu.  
324 ii. Lucie Beaulieu. She married Nicolas Dubois February 18, 1828 in Ro, QC, CAN.  
325 iii. Madeleine Beaulieu. She married Henri Hudon January 29, 1816 in Ro, QC, CAN.  
326 iv. Marie Anne Beaulieu. She married Louis Lizotte January 22, 1821 in Ro, QC, CAN.  
327 v. Eloi Beaulieu. He married (1) Angelique Bonneau February 26, 1816 in Ro, QC, CAN. He married (2) Angelique Duperre August 14, 1838 in Ro, QC, CAN.  
328 vi. Veronique Beaulieu. She married (1) Jean Baptiste Dube September 27, 1825 in Ro, QC, CAN. She married (2) Remi Levesque February 26, 1827 in Ro, QC, CAN.  
329 vii. Marie Priscille Beaulieu. She married Louis S Amant February 10, 1823 in Ro, QC, CAN.  
330 viii. Remi Beaulieu. He married Marie Landry April 19, 1831 in S Pascal, Kam, QC, CAN.

**228. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bois\*** (Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Angelique Madore** May 02, 1814 in St Louis, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>55</sup>.

Children of Joseph Bois\* and Angelique Madore are:

+ 331 i. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bois\*.  
+ 332 ii. Etienne Bois.  
+ 333 iii. Jerome Bois.  
334 iv. Marie Heloise Bois. She married Charles Prevost February 13, 1849 in Ile Verte, QC.  
+ 335 v. Octave Bois.  
+ 336 vi. Thomas Bois.

**229. Firmin<sup>6</sup> Bois** (Jean Marie<sup>5</sup> Bois\*, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Anne Boissonault** September 23, 1811 in S Valier, QC, CAN.

Child of Firmin Bois and Marie Boissonault is:

337 i. George<sup>7</sup> Bois. He married Demerise Fournier November 05, 1861 in S Basil, NB.

**230. Jean Charles<sup>6</sup> Bois** (Jean Marie<sup>5</sup> Bois\*, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Michaud** January 12, 1801 in Kamouraska, QC, CAN.

Child of Jean Bois and Marie Michaud is:

+ 338 i. Firmin<sup>7</sup> Bois.

**238. Michel<sup>6</sup> Soucy** (Andre<sup>5</sup>, Marie Madeleine<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Catherine Paradis** January 09, 1797 in S Andre, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>55</sup>.

Children of Michel Soucy and Catherine Paradis are:

+ 339 i. Varville Merville<sup>7</sup> Soucy.  
340 ii. Emelie Soucy. She married Hyacinthe Soucy February 22, 1830 in S Andre, Kam, QC, CAN.

- 341      iii. Michel Soucy. He married (1) Zenobes Dancause August 25, 1823 in S Andre, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>55</sup>. He married (2) Emelie Sanfacon February 10, 1834 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.
- + 342      iv. Genevieve Soucy.
- 343      v. Alexis Soucy. He married Natalie Dumont April 15, 1822 in S Andre, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>55</sup>.
- 344      vi. Thecle Soucy. She married Charles Miville May 04, 1830 in S Andre, Kam, QC, CAN.
- 345      vii. Pierre Soucy. He married Christine Levasseur July 13, 1829 in S Andre, Kam, QC, CAN.

**251. Catherine<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Joseph Michel<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Alexandre Plourde** March 01, 1802 in Ro, QC.

Children of Catherine Lagace and Alexandre Plourde are:

- 346      i. Jean Sylvestre<sup>7</sup> Plourde. He married Scholastique Michaud July 01, 1825 in Kam, QC.
- 347      ii. Zite Plourde. She married Pascal Emond September 19, 1826 in Kam, QC.
- 348      iii. Luce Plourde. She married Edouard Senechal May 08, 1832 in Kam, QC.

**253. Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Joseph Michel<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married (1) **Charlotte Ouellette** October 21, 1805 in SAP, QC. He married (2) **Genevieve Gagnon** February 11, 1817 in SAP, QC, QC.

Children of Benjamin Lagace and Charlotte Ouellette are:

- 349      i. Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagace. He married (1) Eulalie Berube February 14, 1825 in SAP, Kam, QC. He married (2) Virginnie Dionne August 21, 1866 in SAP, Kam, QC.
- 350      ii. Benjamin Lagace. He married Justine Levesque March 02, 1835 in Ro, Kam, QC.
- 351      iii. Nazaire Lagace. He married Adele Guay October 06, 1839 in Newport, QC.

Child of Benjamin Lagace and Genevieve Gagnon is:

- 352      i. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Lagace. He married Emilie Michaud August 28, 1843 in Riviere du Loup, QC.

**255. Francois<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Angelique Levesque** October 28, 1799 in Ro, QC<sup>56</sup>.

Children of Francois Lagace and Angelique Levesque are:

- + 353      i. Amable<sup>7</sup> Lagace.
- 354      ii. Honore Lagace. He married Leocadie Fortin January 30, 1838 in S Pascal, Kam, QC<sup>57</sup>.
- 355      iii. Thomas Lagace. He married Henriette Pelletier March 06, 1848 in S Pascal, Kam, QC<sup>57</sup>.
- 356      iv. Theotime Lagace. He married Seraphine Pelletier September 18, 1849 in S Pascal, Kam, QC<sup>57</sup>.
- + 357      v. Pierre Lagace.
- 358      vi. Alexandre Lagace. He married Adele Landry January 31, 1854 in S Pascal, Kam, QC<sup>57</sup>.

**256. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married (1) **Modeste Pelletier** July 24, 1809 in Ro, QC. He married (2) **Leocadie Dionne** February 12, 1816 in Kam, QC<sup>58</sup>.

Children of Joseph Lagace and Modeste Pelletier are:

- 359      i. Henri<sup>7</sup> Lagace. He married (1) Julie Ouellet November 23, 1841 in Riviere du Loup, QC. He married (2) Charlotte Ouellet November 09, 1852 in Cacuna, Riviere du Loup, QC.
- + 360      ii. Joseph Lagace.

Children of Joseph Lagace and Leocadie Dionne are:

- 361      i. Olympe<sup>7</sup> Lagace. She married Hippolyte Michaud in S Simon, Rim, QC.
- 362      ii. Adele Lagace. She married Jean Lebel in Cacouna, RDL, QC.
- 363      iii. Hortense Lagace. She married Narcisse Oullet in S Simon, Rim, QC.
- + 364      iv. Edouard Lagace.
- 365      v. Malvina Lagace. She married Evariste Carrier in S Simon, Rim, QC.
- 366      vi. Michel Lagace. He married Monique Roy Lausier in S Simon, Rim, QC.

**257. Michel<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Rose Michaud** March 01, 1802 in Ro, QC.

Child of Michel Lagace and Marie Michaud is:

367 i. Michel<sup>7</sup> Lagace. He married Marie Rose Bouchard January 29, 1822 in Kam, QC.

**259. Madeleine<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Zacharie Levesque** February 27, 1797 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN.

Children of Madeleine Lagace and Zacharie Levesque are:

368 i. Jean Eusebe<sup>7</sup> Levesque. He married Brigitte Beaupre July 17, 1832 in SAP, Kam, QC.

369 ii. Clement Levesque. He married Marie Gauvin June 13, 1831 in SAP, Kam, QC.

370 iii. Zacharie Levesque. He married Charlotte Plourde February 11, 1822 in SAP, Kam, QC.

371 iv. Julie Levesque. She married Edouard Ouellet February 28, 1832 in SAP, Kam, QC.

372 v. Henriette Levesque. She married Jean Baptiste Berube August 05, 1828 in SAP, Kam, QC.

373 vi. Antoine Levesque. He married Angelique Lebrun January 11, 1826 in SAP, Kam, QC.

374 vii. Theotiste Levesque. She married Joseph Levesque November 23, 1818 in Ro, Kam, QC.

**260. Basil<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married (1) **Reine Coutu**. He married (2) **Genevieve Viel** October 22, 1798 in S Andre, Kam, QC.

Children of Basil Lagace and Genevieve Viel are:

+ 375 i. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Lagace.

376 ii. Jean Baptist Lagace. He married Beaume Levasseur January 17, 1832 in Kam, QC.

+ 377 iii. Christine Lagace.

**262. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1770 in QC. He married **Josette Pelletier** July 13, 1795 in S Andre, Kam, QC.

Children of Joseph Lagace and Josette Pelletier are:

378 i. Antoine<sup>7</sup> Lagace. He married Marie Tharsile Ouellet June 30, 1830 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

+ 379 ii. Germain Lagace, born in Riviere du Loup, QC.

380 iii. Angelique Lagace. She married Louis Sanfacon August 01, 1843 in S Basil, NB.

381 iv. Christine Lagace. She married Charles Beaupre August 14, 1826 in S Basil, NB.

382 v. Emerence Lagace. She married Jean Baptist Sirois August 30, 1845 in S Bruno, Van Buren, ME.

383 vi. Prudent Lagace.

More About Prudent Lagace:

Record Change: January 24, 2000

384 vii. Olive Lagace, born August 07, 1797 in S Andre, Kam, QC. She married Joseph Lebel July 02, 1821 in Ro, QC, CAN.

385 viii. Joseph Lagace, born 1803 in QC. He married Apolline Durepos November 04, 1828 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

+ 386 ix. Pierre Lagace, born 1804 in QC.

387 x. Marie Celeste Lagace, born 1805; died July 30, 1826 in S Basil, NB.

388 xi. Marie Venerande Lagace, born December 06, 1812 in S Basile, NB.

**263. Francois<sup>6</sup> Lagacé** (Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Reine Pelletier** October 07, 1811 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>59</sup>.

More About Francois Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Francois Lagacé and Reine Pelletier are:

+ 389 i. Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé.

+ 390 ii. Marie Lagacé.

391      iii.    Philomene Lagace. She married Abraham Dufour November 26, 1860 in St Basile, N.B..

More About Philomene Lagace:  
Record Change: April 08, 2001

More About Abraham Dufour:  
Record Change: April 08, 2001

- + 392      iv.    Prudent Lagacé.
- + 393      v.    Francois Lagacé, born Abt. 1817 in Sap, Kam, Qc.

**264. Louis<sup>6</sup> Lagacé** (Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Madeleine Levesque** July 29, 1805 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>60</sup>.

More About Louis Lagacé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Louis Lagacé and Madeleine Levesque are:

394      i.    Lucille<sup>7</sup> Lagace. She married Olivier Duplessis September 22, 1838 in Petit Rocher, Nb<sup>61</sup>.

More About Lucille Lagace:  
Record Change: October 27, 2000

More About Olivier Duplessis:  
Record Change: October 27, 2000

395      ii.    Louis Lagace. He married Marie Fournier November 28, 1826 in Petit Rocher, Nb<sup>62</sup>.

More About Louis Lagace:  
Record Change: October 27, 2000

More About Marie Fournier:  
Record Change: October 27, 2000

396      iii.    Joseph Lagace. He married Marie Hache January 26, 1842 in Petit Rocher, Nb<sup>63</sup>.

More About Joseph Lagace:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000

More About Marie Hache:  
Record Change: October 27, 2000

397      iv.    Heli Lagace. He married Marie Hebert.

More About Heli Lagace:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000

More About Marie Hebert:  
Record Change: November 13, 2000

- + 398      v.    Basile Lagace, born February 05, 1827 in Pointe Verte, NB.

**265. Marie Angelique<sup>6</sup> Lagacé** (Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **(1) Antoine Boucher**. She married **(2) Joseph Joson Collin** August 11, 1806 in SAP, QC, CAN<sup>64</sup>.

More About Marie Angelique Lagacé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Marie Lagacé and Joseph Collin are:

399      i.    Pierre<sup>7</sup> Collin. He married Priscille Morin October 23, 1832 in SAP, QC<sup>64</sup>.

- + 400 ii. Angelique Collin.
- + 401 iii. Zoe Collin.

**266. Raphael<sup>6</sup> Lagacé** (Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Marie Anne Dumont Gueret** August 25, 1806 in Kam, QC, CAN<sup>65</sup>. He married **(2) Angeline Lepage** November 08, 1831 in S Basil, NB<sup>66</sup>.

More About Raphael Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Raphael Lagacé and Marie Dumont Gueret are:

- + 402 i. Jean Baptist<sup>7</sup> Lagacé.
- + 403 ii. Marie Lagacé.
- 404 iii. Sophie Lagacé. She married Pierre Devost May 14, 1832 in S Basil, NB.

More About Sophie Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

**281. Antoine<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Ursule Deslauriers** October 05, 1813 in Kamouraska, Kam, QC<sup>67</sup>.

Child of Antoine Lagace and Ursule Deslauriers is:

- + 405 i. Pierre<sup>7</sup> Lagace.

**282. Eloi<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Luce Chasse** January 10, 1826 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

Child of Eloi Lagace and Marie Chasse is:

- + 406 i. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Lagace.

**300. Constance<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Clement<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Chrysostome Morin** October 09, 1807 in S Andre, Kam, QC.

Child of Constance Lagace and Chrysostome Morin is:

- + 407 i. Marie<sup>7</sup> Morin.

**309. Pierre<sup>6</sup> Lagace** (Germain<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Josette Levesque** July 15, 1828 in SAP, Kam, QC. He married **(2) Celeste Gamache** November 18, 1851 in SAP, Kam, QC.

Child of Pierre Lagace and Celeste Gamache is:

- + 408 i. Flavien<sup>7</sup> Lagace, born 1863; died January 23, 1948 in Somerset, Ma.

**310. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Grondin** (Louis<sup>5</sup>, Marie Anne<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Veronique Blais** September 07, 1822 in Quebec, QC.

Child of Joseph Grondin and Marie Blais is:

- 409 i. Dalphine<sup>7</sup> Grondin. She married Jacques Blouin.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**312. Basile<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Andre<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 11, 1820 in Yamaska, QC, and died February 14, 1820 in Haverill, Ma, USA. He married **Elizabeth Bibeau** September 26, 1843 in S Aime, Richelieu, QC<sup>68</sup>.

More About Basile Lagace:  
Record Change: September 02, 1999

Child of Basile Lagace and Elizabeth Bibeau is:  
410 i. Felix<sup>8</sup> Lagace.

**320. Louis<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>69</sup> was born 1829 in S Cuthbert, Islet, Qc, and died March 12, 1905 in St Albert, Alberta. He married **Marie Julie Neveux** August 22, 1859 in St Didace, Joliette, Qc. She was born April 07, 1842 in St Barthelemi, Qc, and died May 25, 1919 in St Albert, Alberta.

More About Louis Lagace:  
Record Change: June 18, 1999

More About Marie Julie Neveux:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

Children of Louis Lagace and Marie Neveux are:

411 i. Eva<sup>8</sup> Lagace. She married Jack Campbell in Alberta, Can.

More About Eva Lagace:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

More About Jack Campbell:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

412 ii. Alexander Lagace. He married (1) Agnes Goodman in Alberta. He married (2) Eva Patry.

More About Alexander Lagace:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

More About Agnes Goodman:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Eva Patry:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

413 iii. Louise Lagace, born 1861.

More About Louise Lagace:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

+ 414 iv. Louis Lagace, born 1863.

415 v. Malvina Lagace, born 1865.

More About Malvina Lagace:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

416 vi. Eli Lagace<sup>70</sup>, born September 06, 1867 in Qc; died December 24, 1947 in Athabasca, Alberta. He married Rivet in Alberta, Can.

More About Eli Lagace:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

More About Rivet:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

417 vii. Philomene Lagace, born 1870.

More About Philomene Lagace:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

- 418 viii. Marie Adrienne Lagace<sup>7l</sup>, born April 30, 1872 in Windsor, On. She married (1) Antaya. She married (2) Jack Labrash in Alberta, Can.

More About Marie Adrienne Lagace:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

More About Antaya:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Jack Labrash:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- + 419 ix. Helen (Ellen) Lagace, born March 22, 1874 in Windsor, On; died February 16, 1958 in Vancouver, BC.  
420 x. Marie Beatrice Eugenie (Jenny) Lagace, born September 20, 1878 in Windsor, On.

More About Marie Beatrice Eugenie (Jenny) Lagace:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

**321. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Lagasse** (Jean<sup>6</sup> Lagace, Augustin<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Mathilde Gautier** February 18, 1875 in Weedon, Wolfe, Qc.

More About Joseph Lagasse:  
Record Change: March 13, 2000

More About Mathilde Gautier:  
Record Change: March 13, 2000

Children of Joseph Lagasse and Mathilde Gautier are:

- 421 i. Rosa<sup>8</sup> Lagasse.

More About Rosa Lagasse:  
Record Change: March 13, 2000

- 422 ii. Rose Lagasse.

More About Rose Lagasse:  
Record Change: March 13, 2000

- + 423 iii. Hermengilde Lagasse, born Abt. 1875 in Weedon, Qc.

**322. Isaie<sup>7</sup> Martin Dit Barnabe** (Michel<sup>6</sup>, Francois<sup>5</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>4</sup>, Marie Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married (1) **Sophie Michaud** November 20, 1834 in St Basil, NB. He married (2) **Scholastique Violet** 1842 in St Basil, NB.

More About Isaie Martin Dit Barnabe:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

More About Sophie Michaud:  
Record Change: December 06, 1999

More About Scholastique Violet:  
Record Change: December 06, 1999

Children of Isaie Martin Dit Barnabe and Scholastique Violet are:

- + 424 i. Prime Antoine (PEA)<sup>8</sup> Martin.  
425 ii. Remi Martin Dit Barnabe.

More About Remi Martin Dit Barnabe:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

426      iii. Eleonore Martin Dit Barnabe. She married Solomon Beaulieu.

More About Eleonore Martin Dit Barnabe:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

More About Solomon Beaulieu:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

**323. Antoine<sup>7</sup> Beaulieu** (Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Anne Levesque** May 07, 1821 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN.

Children of Antoine Beaulieu and Marie Levesque are:

- 427      i. Andre<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu. He married Catherine Aujenne November 21, 1854 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- 428      ii. Urbain Beaulieu. He married Marine Cormier October 17, 1870 in Van Buren, ME.
- 429      iii. Antoine Beaulieu. He married Marie Louise S Amand January 15, 1856 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- + 430      iv. Joseph Beaulieu.
- 431      v. Eli Beaulieu. He married Elise Beaulieu January 15, 1871 in Van Buren, ME.
- + 432      vi. Catherine Beaulieu, born 1835 in S Basil, NB; died March 09, 1893 in Grand Isle, Ar, ME.

**331. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bois\*** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Leocodie Gueret Dumont** September 12, 1843 in Ile Verte, QC. He married **(2) Eleonore Theriault** September 10, 1849 in Ile Verte, RDL, QC, CAN.

Children of Joseph Bois\* and Eleonore Theriault are:

- + 433      i. Dorimene<sup>8</sup> Bois.
- 434      ii. Alfred Bois. He married Pauline Fournier February 12, 1872 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- 435      iii. Ferdinand Bois. He married Angelique Ouellette October 31, 1880 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- + 436      iv. Thomas Bois, born in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- 437      v. Jean Baptist Bois, born in S Basil, NB. He married Marie Hebert April 04, 1883 in S David, ME.

Notes for Jean Baptist Bois:

OWNED ONE OF THE FIRST GENERAL STORES AROUND MADAWASKA

HE WAS A HARNESS RACE HORSE ENTHUSIAST

- + 438      vi. Eleonore Bois.
- + 439      vii. Flavie Bois.
- + 440      viii. Eloi Bois, born 1870 in S Basil, NB, CAN; died May 10, 1951 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- + 441      ix. Methaide Vitaline Bois\*, born April 10, 1872 in S Basil, NB, CAN; died September 15, 1944 in Madawaska, ME.

**332. Etienne<sup>7</sup> Bois** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bois\*, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Marie Christine D'Anjou** February 22, 1841 in Ile Verte, QC. He married **(2) Emelie Cote** February 05, 1844 in Ile Verte, QC<sup>72</sup>.

Children of Etienne Bois and Emelie Cote are:

- 442      i. Marcelline<sup>8</sup> Bois. She married Ferdinand Ouellet July 22, 1866 in Cacouna, QC<sup>73</sup>.
- 443      ii. Philomene Bois. She married Marcellin Cassista January 21, 1879 in Ile Verte, QC<sup>73</sup>.
- 444      iii. Clarina Bois. She married Joseph Laforet August 31, 1880 in Ile Verte, QC<sup>73</sup>.
- 445      iv. Jean Bois. He married Georgina Deschesnes January 17, 1882 in Ile Verte, QC<sup>73</sup>.
- 446      v. Clarisse Bois. She married Marcel S Pierre July 15, 1884 in Ile Verte, QC<sup>73</sup>.

**333. Jerome<sup>7</sup> Bois** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bois\*, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Liza Ouellette** August 15, 1843 in Ile Verte, QC.

Children of Jerome Bois and Marie Ouellette are:

- 447      i. Adele<sup>8</sup> Bois. She married Jean Baptist Dube January 08, 1867 in Ile Verte, QC.

- 448 ii. Delvina Bois. She married Achille Belanger May 06, 1867 in Ile Verte, QC.
- 449 iii. Georgina Bois. She married Luc Richard April 08, 1872 in Ile Verte, QC.
- 450 iv. Alfred Bois. He married Celina Pelletier July 14, 1873 in Ile Verte, QC.

**335. Octave<sup>7</sup> Bois** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bois\*, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angeliq<sup>ue</sup><sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Helene Dupere** September 16, 1850 in ND Sacre Coeur, QC, CAN. He married **(2) Judith St Pierre** October 17, 1853 in S Arsene, QC, CAN. He married **(3) Eugenie Ouellette** June 03, 1856 in Ile Verte, QC. He married **(4) Helen Dupere** September 16, 1896 in ND Sacre Coeur, RDL, QC.

Child of Octave Bois and Eugenie Ouellette is:

- 451 i. Adelina Eugenie<sup>8</sup> Bois. She married Anatole Devost October 07, 1884 in Ile Verte, QC.

**336. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Bois** (Joseph<sup>6</sup> Bois\*, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angeliq<sup>ue</sup><sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Adele Bauze** July 18, 1853 in Ile Verte, QC.

Child of Thomas Bois and Adele Bauze is:

- 452 i. Rose de Lima<sup>8</sup> Bois. She married Octave Deschenes November 21, 1876 in S Fabien, QC.

**338. Firmin<sup>7</sup> Bois** (Jean Charles<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup> Bois\*, Angeliq<sup>ue</sup><sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Mathilde Lebel** February 07, 1842 in Kamouraska, QC. He married **(2) Olympe Levasseur** May 08, 1855 in Kamouraska, QC.

Children of Firmin Bois and Olympe Levasseur are:

- 453 i. Louis<sup>8</sup> Bois. He married Olive Pelletier January 14, 1881 in Kamouraska, QC.
- 454 ii. Firmin Bois. He married Anna Bernier September 04, 1883 in S Pascal, QC.
- 455 iii. Philip Bois. He married (1) Delina Guimond November 21, 1885 in C S Ignace, QC. He married (2) Josephine Gaudrau November 18, 1896 in Islet, QC.

**339. Varville Merville<sup>7</sup> Soucy** (Michel<sup>6</sup>, Andre<sup>5</sup>, Marie Madeleine<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Hyacinth Berube** January 10, 1826 in Ro, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>74</sup>.

Children of Varville Soucy and Hyacinth Berube are:

- + 456 i. Clarisse<sup>8</sup> Berube.
- 457 ii. Honore Berube. He married Euphemie Dufour June 05, 1866 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- + 458 iii. Hyacinth Berube.
- + 459 iv. Lucie Berube.
- + 460 v. Henriette Berube.

**342. Genevieve<sup>7</sup> Soucy** (Michel<sup>6</sup>, Andre<sup>5</sup>, Marie Madeleine<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Auguste Sirois** October 26, 1846 in S Andre, Kam, QC, CAN.

Child of Genevieve Soucy and Auguste Sirois is:

- 461 i. Polycarpe<sup>8</sup> Sirois. He married Exilda Dionne July 03, 1883 in S Andre, Kam, QC, CAN.

**353. Amable<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Francois<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Christine Pelletier** February 28, 1832 in S Pascal, Kam, QC<sup>75</sup>.

Child of Amable Lagace and Christine Pelletier is:

- + 462 i. Charles<sup>8</sup> Lagace, born July 15, 1846 in S Pascal, kam Qc; died 1923 in Fall River, Ma.

**357. Pierre<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Francois<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Henriette Pelletier** February 11, 1850 in S Pascal, Kam, QC<sup>76</sup>. He

married (2) **Emilie Plourde** January 21, 1882 in S Denis, Kam, QC.

Child of Pierre Lagace and Henriette Pelletier is:

- 463 i. **Seconde<sup>8</sup> Lagace**. She married Magloire Morneau August 16, 1870 in S Pascal, Kam, QC.

**360. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Philomene Millard** January 12, 1857 in Ile Verte, QC<sup>77</sup>.

Child of Joseph Lagace and Philomene Millard is:

- + 464 i. **Joseph<sup>8</sup> Lagace**.

**364. Edouard<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Desange Berube** February 05, 1850 in Trois Pistoles, Rivieres du loup, QC.

Children of Edouard Lagace and Desange Berube are:

- 465 i. **Marie<sup>8</sup> Lagace**. She married Majorique Rosseau October 15, 1872 in St Mathieu, Rivieres Du Loup, Qc.

More About Marie Lagace:

Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Majorique Rosseau:

Record Change: October 08, 2000

- 466 ii. **Apolline Lagace**. She married Gilbert Fortin November 26, 1872 in St Mathieu, Rivieres Du Loup, Qc.

More About Apolline Lagace:

Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Gilbert Fortin:

Record Change: October 08, 2000

- + 467 iii. **Edouard Lagace**.

- 468 iv. **Joseph Lagace**. He married (1) Demerise Vaillancourt September 19, 1882 in St Mathieu, Rivieres Du Loup, Qc. He married (2) Rose Anna Ouellet July 03, 1895 in Trois Pistoles, Rivieres du loup, QC.

More About Joseph Lagace:

Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Demerise Vaillancourt:

Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Rose Anna Ouellet:

Record Change: October 08, 2000

- 469 v. **Clarina Lagace**. She married Majorique Cote February 14, 1882 in l'isle Verte, Qc.

More About Clarina Lagace:

Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Majorique Cote:

Record Change: October 08, 2000

- 470 vi. **Leocadie Lagace**. She married Ferdinand Rousseau May 15, 1883 in St Mathieu, Rivieres Du Loup, Qc.

More About Leocadie Lagace:

Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Ferdinand Rousseau:

Record Change: October 08, 2000

- 471 vii. **Desanges Lagace**. She married Philippe Lebel February 08, 1887 in St Mathieu, Rivieres Du Loup, Qc.

More About Desanges Lagace:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Philippe Lebel:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

- 472 viii. Eugene Lagace. He married Emilie Jean July 05, 1887 in St Mathieu, Rivieres Du Loup, Qc.

More About Eugene Lagace:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Emilie Jean:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

- 473 ix. Majorique Lagace. He married (1) Angele Ouellet November 24, 1890 in St Mathieu, Rivieres Du Loup, Qc. He married (2) Marie Adelaide Virginie Fortin June 29, 1915 in St Fabien, Qc.

More About Majorique Lagace:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Angele Ouellet:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Marie Adelaide Virginie Fortin:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

- 474 x. Jean Lagace. He married (1) Marie Hamon July 17, 1893 in St Fabien, Qc. He married (2) Elise Dube July 11, 1899 in St Mathieu, Rivieres Du Loup, Qc. He married (3) Lydia Gaudreau February 22, 1914 in St Mathieu, Rivieres Du Loup, Qc.

More About Jean Lagace:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Marie Hamon:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Elise Dube:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Lydia Gaudreau:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

**375. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Elizabeth Drapeau** September 24, 1827 in S Nicolas, QC. He married **(2) Monique Wagner** February 13, 1849 in S Nicolas, QC.

Children of Joseph Lagace and Elizabeth Drapeau are:

- 475 i. Jean Baptist<sup>8</sup> Lagace. He married Caroline S Laurent July 17, 1860 in S Nicolas, QC.  
+ 476 ii. Anselme Lagace.  
+ 477 iii. Paul Lagace.  
+ 478 iv. Adolphe Lagace.  
479 v. Francois Lagace. He married Caroline Bedard January 27, 1873 in S Nicolas, QC.

**377. Christine<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Basil<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Pierre Pruneau** November 23, 1830 in SJPJ, QC.

Child of Christine Lagace and Pierre Pruneau is:

- + 480 i. Marie<sup>8</sup> Pruneau.

**379. Germain<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace,

Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born in Riviere du Loup, QC. He married **Marie Leclerc** November 04, 1823 in S Basil, NB, CAN<sup>78</sup>.

More About Germain Lagace:

Record Change: August 23, 1997

Children of Germain Lagace and Marie Leclerc are:

- 481 i. Stanislas<sup>8</sup> Lagace. He married Marie Luce Laplante November 07, 1862 in Van Buren, ME.
- + 482 ii. Joseph Lagace.
- 483 iii. Suzanne Lagace, born in Van Buren, ME. She married Pierre Levesque February 08, 1848 in Van Buren, ME.
- 484 iv. Marie Lagace, born August 20, 1825 in S Basil, NB.
- 485 v. Marie Lagace, born June 11, 1826 in S Basil, NB; died June 21, 1826.
- 486 vi. Vitaline Lagace, born May 25, 1827 in S Basil, NB. She married Daniel Michaud June 23, 1845 in Van Buren, ME.
- 487 vii. Marie Olympe Lagace, born January 04, 1829 in S Basil, NB; died March 27, 1832 in S Basil, NB.
- 488 viii. Marie Rose Lagace, born April 11, 1832 in Frenchville, ME. She married Jean Michaud August 04, 1851 in S Basil, NB.
- 489 ix. Marie Lagace, born September 04, 1834 in S Basil, NB.
- 490 x. Jean Baptist Lagace, born August 05, 1839 in Van Buren, ME.
- 491 xi. Elisabeth Lagace, born June 05, 1840 in Van Buren, ME.
- 492 xii. Eve Lagace, born August 08, 1841 in Van Buren, ME. She married Fortunat Grenier February 25, 1859.
- 493 xiii. Sophie Lagace, born 1842 in Van Buren, ME.
- 494 xiv. Philomene Lagace, born 1844 in Van Buren, ME.
- 495 xv. Telesphore Lagace, born 1845 in Van Buren, ME.

**386. Pierre<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1804 in QC. He married **Marguerite Lebel** June 03, 1828 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

Children of Pierre Lagace and Marguerite Lebel are:

- + 496 i. Emelie<sup>8</sup> Lagace, died November 01, 1902 in Grand Falls, NB.
- + 497 ii. Hypolite Lagace.

**389. Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé** (Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Gagne** September 19, 1833 in SAP, Kam, QC, CAN<sup>79</sup>.

More About Julien Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Julien Lagacé and Marie Gagne are:

- + 498 i. Julien<sup>8</sup> Lagace.
- + 499 ii. Firmin Lagace.
- 500 iii. Joseph Lagace. He married Marie Levesque November 14, 1881 in S Luce, ME.
- + 501 iv. Philomene Lagace.
- + 502 v. Clarisse Lagace.
- 503 vi. George Lagace. He married (1) Delima Berube November 21, 1871 in Grand Isle, ME<sup>80</sup>. He married (2) Leanne Bellefleur June 17, 1895 in S David, ME.
- 504 vii. Victoire Lagace. She married Maxime Bellefleur February 12, 1874 in S Basil, NB.

**390. Marie<sup>7</sup> Lagacé** (Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Onesime Dufour** November 24, 1846 in S Basil, Mad, NB, CAN<sup>81</sup>. He was born February 27, 1822 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

More About Marie Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

More About Onesime Dufour:

Record Change: June 27, 1997

Children of Marie Lagacé and Onesime Dufour are:

- 505 i. Regis Francois<sup>8</sup> Dufour. He married Edith Saucier July 07, 1881 in Frenchville, Ar, ME<sup>82</sup>.
- 506 ii. Alexis Dufour. He married Olive Saucier May 23, 1886 in S Luce, ME<sup>82</sup>.
- + 507 iii. Cyprien Dufour.

**392. Prudent<sup>7</sup> Lagacé** (Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Julienne Cormier** July 27, 1841 in S Basil, NB<sup>83</sup>.

More About Prudent Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Child of Prudent Lagacé and Julienne Cormier is:

- + 508 i. Philomene<sup>8</sup> Lagace.

**393. Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé** (Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born Abt. 1817 in Sap, Kam, Qc. He married **(1) Marie Julienne Dufour** March 10, 1843 in S Basil, Mad, NB, CAN<sup>84</sup>. She was born May 19, 1817 in S Basil, NB, CAN. He married **(2) Lucie Berube** September 23, 1861 in S Basil, NB, CAN<sup>85</sup>, daughter of Hyacinth Berube and Varville Soucy.

More About Francois Lagacé:

Record Change: February 05, 2000

More About Marie Julienne Dufour:

Record Change: July 10, 2000

Children of Francois Lagacé and Marie Dufour are:

- + 509 i. Vital<sup>8</sup> Lagacé.
- + 510 ii. Flavie Lagacé.
- + 511 iii. Onesime Lagassé, born 1846 in S Basil, NB, CAN; died February 13, 1920 in Madawaska, ME.

Children of Francois Lagacé and Lucie Berube are:

- 512 i. Sophie<sup>8</sup> Lagace. She married Alphonse Viel September 14, 1884 in S David, ME<sup>86</sup>.
- + 513 ii. Damase Lagace.
- + 514 iii. Laurent Lagace.
- + 515 iv. Julien Lagace.

**398. Basile<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Louis<sup>6</sup> Lagacé, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 05, 1827 in Pointe Verte, NB. He married **Euphrosine Roy** September 28, 1846 in Petit Rocher, Nb<sup>87</sup>.

More About Basile Lagace:

Record Change: November 13, 2000

More About Euphrosine Roy:

Record Change: October 27, 2000

Child of Basile Lagace and Euphrosine Roy is:

- 516 i. Marguerite<sup>8</sup> Lagace, born March 03, 1867 in Petit Rocher, NB.

More About Marguerite Lagace:

Record Change: October 27, 2000

**400. Angeliq<sup>ue</sup> Collin** (Marie Angeliq<sup>ue</sup> Lagacé, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Jean Sautiere Masse** January 12, 1830 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>88</sup>.

Children of Angeliq<sup>ue</sup> Collin and Jean Masse are:

- 517 i. Elzear<sup>8</sup> Masse. He married Emelie Provost January 10, 1854 in SRA, Islet, QC.
- 518 ii. Esther Masse. She married Frederic Picard November 28, 1854 in SRA, Islet, QC.
- 519 iii. Marie Masse. She married Honore S Amant September 25, 1860 in SRA, Islet, QC.
- 520 iv. Flore Masse. She married Damase Jalbert January 08, 1861 in SRA, Islet, QC.

**401. Zoe<sup>7</sup> Collin** (Marie Angelique<sup>6</sup> Lagacé, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Francois Xavier Masse** January 26, 1836 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>88</sup>.

Children of Zoe Collin and Francois Masse are:

- 521 i. Napoleon<sup>8</sup> Masse. He married Marie Ouellet November 11, 1862 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>88</sup>.
- + 522 ii. Pierre Masse.
- + 523 iii. Agnes Masse.
- 524 iv. Arthemese Masse. She married Joseph Lizotte November 23, 1858 in SAP, Kam, QC<sup>88</sup>.

**402. Jean Baptist<sup>7</sup> Lagacé** (Raphael<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Scholastique Lavoie** January 31, 1837 in S Basil, NB<sup>89</sup>.

More About Jean Baptist Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Jean Lagacé and Scholastique Lavoie are:

- 525 i. Angelique<sup>8</sup> Lagacé. She married Michel Cyr June 13, 1895 in Van Buren, ME<sup>90</sup>.

More About Angelique Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- + 526 ii. Jean Lagacé.
- 527 iii. Marguerite Lagacé. She married Desire Vaillancourt June 26, 1869 in S Basil, NB<sup>90</sup>.

More About Marguerite Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 528 iv. Marie Lagacé. She married Louis Doucet October 07, 1872 in S Basil, NB<sup>90</sup>.

More About Marie Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

**403. Marie<sup>7</sup> Lagacé** (Raphael<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Andre Thibodeau** January 07, 1851 in Van Buren, ME.

More About Marie Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Marie Lagacé and Andre Thibodeau are:

- 529 i. Alexandre<sup>8</sup> Thibodeau. He married Alice Thibodeau November 04, 1890 in Parent, NB.
- 530 ii. Alfred Thibodeau. He married Sophie Anne Tardif February 26, 1884 in Parent, NB.

**405. Pierre<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marcelline David** February 04, 1850 in Stanbridge, QC.

Children of Pierre Lagace and Marcelline David are:

- + 531 i. Pierre Adolphe<sup>8</sup> Lagace.
- 532 ii. Henri Lagace<sup>91</sup>. He married Celinaire Alexandre June 22, 1875 in Beford, Missiquoi, Qc.

More About Henri Lagace:

Record Change: October 03, 1997

More About Celinaire Alexandre:

Record Change: October 03, 1997

- 533      iii. Adolf Lagace<sup>9l</sup>. He married Melanie Berthiaume August 22, 1873 in Beford, Missiquoi, Qc.  
                  More About Adolf Lagace:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997  
                  More About Melanie Berthiaume:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997
- 534      iv. Clara Lagace<sup>9l</sup>. She married Moise Bonneau February 15, 1887 in Beford, Missiquoi, Qc.  
                  More About Clara Lagace:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997  
                  More About Moise Bonneau:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997
- 535      v. Adelia Lagace<sup>9l</sup>. She married Calixte Gaudreau February 07, 1888 in Beford, Missiquoi, Qc.  
                  More About Adelia Lagace:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997  
                  More About Calixte Gaudreau:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997
- 536      vi. Marie Lagace<sup>9l</sup>. She married Domina Plante February 03, 1871 in Beford, Missiquoi, Qc.  
                  More About Marie Lagace:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997  
                  More About Domina Plante:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997
- 537      vii. Joseph Lagace<sup>9l</sup>. He married Salomee Pollander October 04, 1870 in Beford, Missiquoi, Qc.  
                  More About Joseph Lagace:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997  
                  More About Salomee Pollander:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997
- 538      viii. Josephine Lagace<sup>9l</sup>. She married Lucien Therrien February 22, 1886 in Beford, Missiquoi, Qc.  
                  More About Josephine Lagace:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997  
                  More About Lucien Therrien:  
                  Record Change: October 03, 1997
- + 539      ix. Damase Lagace.  
 540      x. Idola Lagace. He married Olivina Poupard August 12 in S Antoine.  
                  More About Idola Lagace:  
                  Record Change: August 05, 2000  
                  More About Olivina Poupard:  
                  Record Change: August 05, 2000

**406. Joseph<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Eloi<sup>6</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Sophie Desrosiers** September 03, 1867 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.

Child of Joseph Lagace and Sophie Desrosiers is:

- + 541      i. George<sup>8</sup> Lagace.

**407. Marie<sup>7</sup> Morin** (Constance<sup>6</sup> Lagace, Clement<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Alexandre Laferriere** November 21, 1832 in Riviere du Loup, QC.

Child of Marie Morin and Alexandre Laferriere is:

+ 542 i. Marie Anastasie<sup>8</sup> Laferriere.

**408. Flavien<sup>7</sup> Lagace** (Pierre<sup>6</sup>, Germain<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1863, and died January 23, 1948 in Somerset, Ma. He married **Melina Francouer** February 01, 1886 in SAP, QC.

Child of Flavien Lagace and Melina Francouer is:

+ 543 i. Rosalie<sup>8</sup> Lagace, born March 22, 1896 in SAP, QC.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**414. Louis<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1863. He married **Malvina Mageau** March 08, 1886 in St Albert, Alberta.

More About Louis Lagace:

Record Change: July 02, 1997

More About Malvina Mageau:

Record Change: June 25, 1997

Children of Louis Lagace and Malvina Mageau are:

544 i. Jean Louis<sup>9</sup> Lagassee.

More About Jean Louis Lagassee:

Record Change: June 18, 1999

545 ii. Agnes Lagassee.

More About Agnes Lagassee:

Record Change: June 25, 1997

546 iii. Francois Lagassee.

More About Francois Lagassee:

Record Change: June 25, 1997

**419. Helen (Ellen)<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 22, 1874 in Windsor, On, and died February 16, 1958 in Vancouver, BC. She married **(1) Robert James Vance** November 25, 1890 in St Albert, Alberta. He was born July 11, 1849 in East Flamboro, Wentworth, On, and died July 21, 1922 in Athabasca Landing, Ab, Can. She married **(2) Louis Menard** June 25, 1923 in St Gabriel, Athabasca, Ab. He was born April 08, 1869 in St Dominique Qc, and died January 28, 1940 in Vancouver, BC.

More About Helen (Ellen) Lagace:

Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Robert James Vance:

Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Louis Menard:

Record Change: June 25, 1997

Children of Helen Lagace and Robert Vance are:

- + 547 i. Robert James<sup>9</sup> Vance, born July 11, 1894 in Edmonton, AB.
- + 548 ii. Annie Vance, born November 21, 1896 in Edmonton, AB; died November 09, 1946 in Vancouver, BC.

**423. Hermengilde<sup>8</sup> Lagasse** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup> Lagace, Augustin<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born Abt. 1875 in Weedon, Qc. He married **Exilia Dupre** July 27, 1896 in Notre Dame, Fall River, Ma. She was born in Qc.

More About Hermengilde Lagasse:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

More About Exilia Dupre:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

Children of Hermengilde Lagasse and Exilia Dupre are:

- 549 i. Damien<sup>9</sup> Lagasse.

More About Damien Lagasse:  
Record Change: March 13, 2000

- 550 ii. Philomen Lagasse.

More About Philomen Lagasse:  
Record Change: March 13, 2000

- 551 iii. Rose Delia Lagasse.

More About Rose Delia Lagasse:  
Record Change: March 13, 2000

- + 552 iv. Merrill Lagasse, born April 06, 1902 in Fall River, Ma; died April 06, 1969 in Fall River, Ma.

**424. Prime Antoine (PEA)<sup>8</sup> Martin** (Isaie<sup>7</sup> Martin Dit Barnabe, Michel<sup>6</sup>, Francois<sup>5</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>4</sup>, Marie Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Sophie Cyr** August 04, 1872 in St Basil, NB.

More About Prime Antoine (PEA) Martin:

Record Change: December 17, 1999

More About Sophie Cyr:

Record Change: December 06, 1999

Children of Prime Martin and Sophie Cyr are:

- + 553 i. Denis<sup>9</sup> Martin.
- 554 ii. Alexis Martin. He married Flavie Cyr.

More About Alexis Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

More About Flavie Cyr:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

- 555 iii. Marguerite Martin.

More About Marguerite Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

- 556 iv. Leona Martin.

More About Leona Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

557 v. Delina Martin.

More About Delina Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

**430. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu** (Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Christine Michaud** February 07, 1860 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

Children of Joseph Beaulieu and Christine Michaud are:

- 558 i. Jean<sup>9</sup> Beaulieu. He married Elise Deschene July 04, 1898 in Lille, ME.
- 559 ii. Ubald Beaulieu. He married Audelie Martin October 27, 1891 in Lille, ME.
- 560 iii. Prudent Beaulieu. He married Sophie Beaulieu July 24, 1888 in Grand Isle, ME.
- 561 iv. Leonie Beaulieu. She married Honore Beaulieu November 16, 1893 in Grand Isle, ME.
- 562 v. Delina Beaulieu. She married Felix Lagassé August 30, 1892 in Grand Isle, Ar, ME<sup>92</sup>.

More About Felix Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

- + 563 vi. Antoine Beaulieu.
- 564 vii. Joseph Beaulieu. He married Marie Lagassé June 30, 1898 in Lille, Ar, ME<sup>92</sup>.

More About Marie Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

**432. Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu** (Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1835 in S Basil, NB, and died March 09, 1893 in Grand Isle, Ar, ME. She married **Damase Lausier** November 03, 1863 in St Basil, Mad, NB, CAN<sup>92</sup>. He was born 1842 in Grand Isle, ME, and died November 11, 1905 in S David, ME.

More About Damase Lausier:  
Record Change: June 28, 1997

Children of Catherine Beaulieu and Damase Lausier are:

- 565 i. Damase<sup>9</sup> Lausier, born in Grand Isle, ME. He married Marguerite Bellefleur November 26, 1894 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME<sup>93</sup>.
- 566 ii. Vitaline Lausier. She married Xavier Ouellette November 19, 1895 in Mt Carmel, Grand Isle, ME<sup>94</sup>.
- 567 iii. Marguerite Lausier, born in Grand Isle, ME.
- + 568 iv. Joseph Lausier, born 1864 in Grand Isle, ME; died May 25, 1936 in Grand Isle, ME.
- 569 v. Rene Lausier, born 1866 in Grand Isle, ME.
- + 570 vi. Alexis Lausier, born July 06, 1874 in Grand Isle, ME; died September 17, 1922 in Grand Isle, ME.

**433. Dorimene<sup>8</sup> Bois** (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Remi Hebert** 1884 in S Basil, NB.

Children of Dorimene Bois and Remi Hebert are:

- 571 i. Cecile<sup>9</sup> Hebert. She married Charles Letourneau.
- 572 ii. Lucie Hebert.
- + 573 iii. Joseph Hebert.
- 574 iv. Yvonne Hebert. She married Joseph Gravel.
- 575 v. Hippolyte Hebert. He married Caouette.
- 576 vi. Raymond Hebert. He married Anna Michaud.
- + 577 vii. William Hebert, born March 18, 1893 in S David, ME.

**436. Thomas<sup>8</sup> Bois** (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born in S Basil, NB, CAN. He married **Lucie Soucy** February 12, 1882 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

Children of Thomas Bois and Lucie Soucy are:

- 578 i. Levite<sup>9</sup> Bois. He married Eva Cyr May 16, 1922 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- 579 ii. Agnes Bois. She married Ernest Michaud January 17, 1910 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- 580 iii. Marie Bois. She married Jean Michaud April 04, 1910 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- 581 iv. Delphine Bois. She married Paul Michaud June 03, 1919 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- 582 v. Celian Bois. She married Fredrick Martin September 07, 1914 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- 583 vi. Christie Bois. She married Alfred Martin June 25, 1906 in S Basil, NB, CAN.
- 584 vii. Joseph Bois, born February 1884 in S Basil, NB, CAN; died July 27, 1970 in S Basil, NB, CAN. He married Anne Fournier February 05, 1908 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

**438. Eleonore<sup>8</sup> Bois** (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Felix Beaulieu** February 15, 1887 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

Children of Eleonore Bois and Felix Beaulieu are:

- 585 i. Fortunat<sup>9</sup> Beaulieu. He married Ida Babin October 06, 1925 in S Basil, NB.
- 586 ii. William Beaulieu. He married Agnes Babin April 13, 1915 in Edmunston, NB.
- + 587 iii. Marie Beaulieu.
- 588 iv. Catherine Beaulieu. She married Aurele Guerette.

More About Catherine Beaulieu:  
Record Change: November 20, 1997

More About Aurele Guerette:  
Record Change: November 20, 1997

- 589 v. Delphine Beaulieu. She married Arthur Roy.

More About Delphine Beaulieu:  
Record Change: November 20, 1997

More About Arthur Roy:  
Record Change: November 20, 1997

**439. Flavie<sup>8</sup> Bois** (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Joseph Martin** May 18, 1891 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

Children of Flavie Bois and Joseph Martin are:

- 590 i. Neree<sup>9</sup> Martin. He married Josephine Clavette June 21, 1921 in S Basil, NB.
- 591 ii. Paul Martin. He married Euphemie Soucy May 19, 1913 in S Basil, NB.

**440. Eloi<sup>8</sup> Bois** (Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1870 in S Basil, NB, CAN, and died May 10, 1951 in S Basil, NB, CAN. He married **Emelie Soucy** April 02, 1894 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

Children of Eloi Bois and Emelie Soucy are:

- 592 i. Fredrick<sup>9</sup> Bois. He married Eva Dube July 22, 1924 in Riviere Verte, NB, CAN.
- 593 ii. Ernest Bois. He married Alma Pelletier April 10, 1928 in Riviere Verte, NB, CAN.

**441. Methaide Vitaline<sup>8</sup> Bois\*** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 10, 1872 in S Basil, NB, CAN, and died September 15, 1944 in Madawaska, ME. She married **Laurent Lagasse<sup>94</sup>** February 13, 1893 in S David, Madawaska, Me.<sup>94</sup>, son of Onesime Lagassé and Clarisse Berube. He was born 1866 in S David, Madawaska, Ar, ME, and died March 25, 1937 in Madawaska, ME.

More About Methaide Vitaline Bois\*:  
Burial: S David, ME  
Christening: April 12, 1872

More About Laurent Lagassé:  
Burial: S David, ME, USA  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Methaide Bois\* and Laurent Lagassé are:

- 594 i. Mattie<sup>9</sup> Lagassé, born July 07, 1894 in S David, Madawaska, ME, USA; died May 1973 in Madawaska, ME, USA. She married Frank Vaillancourt May 04, 1919 in St David, Madawaska, ME<sup>95</sup>; born February 07, 1884 in S Basil, NB; died August 11, 1949 in Madawaska, ME.

More About Mattie Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Notes for Frank Vaillancourt:  
! Dictionaires Genealogique du Madawaska

- + 595 ii. Eddie Lagassé, born June 09, 1895 in Madawaska, Ar, ME; died June 26, 1964 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.  
596 iii. George Lagassé, born January 12, 1901 in S David, Madawaska, ME, USA; died April 06, 1926 in Madawaska, ME.

More About George Lagassé:  
Burial: S David, ME  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 597 iv. Annie Lagassé, born July 25, 1902 in S David, Madawaska, ME, USA; died February 26, 1964 in Madawaska, ME, USA. She married Joseph Daigle July 17, 1959 in Madawaska, ME, USA; born March 19, 1916 in Madawaska, ME; died November 02, 1971 in Togus, ME.

More About Annie Lagassé:  
Burial: Madawaska, ME  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

More About Joseph Daigle:  
Burial: Madawaska, ME

- 598 v. Edmond Lagassé, born September 14, 1904 in S David, ME, USA; died April 01, 1963 in Madawaska, ME, USA.

More About Edmond Lagassé:  
Burial: Madawaska, ME, USA  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

- + 599 vi. Thomas Lagassé, born March 12, 1906 in Madawaska, ME, Ar, ME; died September 28, 1977 in Hartford, CT..  
+ 600 vii. Helene Lagassé, born February 22, 1912 in S David, Madawaska, ME, USA; died April 08, 1997 in Edmunston, NB, CAN.

**456. Clarisse<sup>8</sup> Berube** (Varville Merville<sup>7</sup> Soucy, Michel<sup>6</sup>, Andre<sup>5</sup>, Marie Madeleine<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Onesime Lagassé** January 30, 1865 in S Basil, Mad, NB, CAN<sup>96</sup>, son of Francois Lagacé and Marie Dufour. He was born 1846 in S Basil, NB, CAN, and died February 13, 1920 in Madawaska, ME.

More About Onesime Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Clarisse Berube and Onesime Lagassé are:

- 601 i. Felix<sup>9</sup> Lagassé. He married Delina Beaulieu August 30, 1892 in Grand Isle, Ar, ME<sup>96</sup>.

More About Felix Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

- + 602 ii. Chrysalogue Lagassé, died March 04, 1918 in S David, ME.  
+ 603 iii. Elise Lagassé.

604 iv. Marie Lagassé. She married Joseph Beaulieu June 30, 1898 in Lille, Ar, ME<sup>96</sup>.

More About Marie Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

+ 605 v. Laurent Lagassé, born 1866 in S David, Madawaska, Ar, ME; died March 25, 1937 in Madawaska, ME.

**458. Hyacinth<sup>8</sup> Berube** (Varville Merville<sup>7</sup> Soucy, Michel<sup>6</sup>, Andre<sup>5</sup>, Marie Madeleine<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Salomee Michaud** November 02, 1871 in Grand Isle, ME.

Child of Hyacinth Berube and Salomee Michaud is:

606 i. Delima<sup>9</sup> Berube. She married George Lagace November 21, 1871 in Grand Isle, ME<sup>96</sup>.

**459. Lucie<sup>8</sup> Berube** (Varville Merville<sup>7</sup> Soucy, Michel<sup>6</sup>, Andre<sup>5</sup>, Marie Madeleine<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Francois Lagacé** September 23, 1861 in S Basil, NB, CAN<sup>97</sup>, son of Francois Lagacé and Reine Pelletier. He was born Abt. 1817 in Sap, Kam, Qc.

More About Francois Lagacé:  
Record Change: February 05, 2000

Children are listed above under (393) Francois Lagacé.

**460. Henriette<sup>8</sup> Berube** (Varville Merville<sup>7</sup> Soucy, Michel<sup>6</sup>, Andre<sup>5</sup>, Marie Madeleine<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Firmin Lagace** September 23, 1861 in S Basil, NB, CAN<sup>97</sup>, son of Julien Lagacé and Marie Gagne.

Children of Henriette Berube and Firmin Lagace are:

- 607 i. William<sup>9</sup> Lagasse. He married Azilda Dube February 01, 1886 in S David, ME, USA.
- 608 ii. Cleophas Lagasse. He married Flavie Picard July 08, 1901 in S David, ME.
- + 609 iii. George Lagasse.
- 610 iv. Denis Firmin Lagasse. He married Langdo Marie Euphemie September 19, 1892 in S Luce, ME, USA.
- + 611 v. Claudia Lagasse.
- 612 vi. Joseph Lagace. He married (1) Jean Mae Waldron in Skowhegan, ME. He married (2) Marie Michaud April 07, 1902 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.
- 613 vii. Elise Lagasse. She married Hippolyte Vaillancourt April 26, 1892 in S David, ME.

**462. Charles<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Amable<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 15, 1846 in S Pascal, kam Qc, and died 1923 in Fall River, Ma. He married **Emilie Levesque**.

More About Charles Lagace:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

Children of Charles Lagace and Emilie Levesque are:

614 i. Henri<sup>9</sup> Lagasse.

More About Henri Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

615 ii. Josephine Lagasse. She married Alfred Blanchette November 16, 1016 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Josephine Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Alfred Blanchette:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

616 iii. Evelyn Lagasse. She married Gauthier.

More About Evelyn Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Gauthier:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

- 617 iv. Anna Lagasse. She married Magloire Berube February 17, 1890 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Anna Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Magloire Berube:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

- 618 v. Napoleon Lagasse. He married Isabelle Gagnon April 27, 1908 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Napoleon Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Isabelle Gagnon:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

- 619 vi. Jean Baptist Lagasse. He married Marie Alma Caron June 21, 1909 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Jean Baptist Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Marie Alma Caron:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

- + 620 vii. Arthur Lagasse.

**464. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Simard** February 25, 1879 in Cacouna, QC<sup>98</sup>.

Children of Joseph Lagace and Marie Simard are:

- + 621 i. Alphonse<sup>9</sup> Lagace.  
622 ii. Angelique Lagace. She married Joseph Theriault February 26, 1900 in S Cyprien, RDL, QC.  
623 iii. Marie Lagace. She married Charles Sirois April 16, 1901 in S Cyprien, RDL, QC.  
624 iv. Odile Lagace. She married Alfred Sirois February 13, 1905 in S Cyprien, RDL, QC.  
625 v. Felix Lagace. He married Marie Pelletier September 17, 1906 in S Paul, RDL, QC.  
626 vi. Emerilda Lagace. She married Theophile Michaud March 02, 1908 in S Cyprien, RDL, QC.  
627 vii. Amanda Lagace. She married Elie Dumont July 09, 1913 in S Hubert, RDL, QC.  
628 viii. Wilfred Lagace. He married Blanche Dumont June 30, 1913 in S Hubert, RDL, QC.  
629 ix. Pamela Lagace. She married Wilfred Dumont September 19, 1916 in S Cyprien, RDL, QC.

**467. Edouard<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Edouard<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Marguerite Thibault** January 20, 1874 in St Simon, Riviere Du Loup, Qc. He married **(2) Celina Rioux** July 01, 1884 in St Mathieu, Rivieres Du Loup, Qc.

More About Edouard Lagace:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Marguerite Thibault:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Celina Rioux:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

Child of Edouard Lagace and Marguerite Thibault is:

630 i. Emma<sup>9</sup> Lagace. She married Alfred Landry in Degelis, Qc.

More About Emma Lagace:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

More About Alfred Landry:  
Record Change: October 08, 2000

**476. Anselme<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Cantin** September 02, 1856 in S Nicolas, QC.

Child of Anselme Lagace and Marie Cantin is:

+ 631 i. Edmond<sup>9</sup> Lagace.

**477. Paul<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Adeline Payeur** February 19, 1867 in S Sylvestre, QC.

Children of Paul Lagace and Adeline Payeur are:

- 632 i. Marie Ange<sup>9</sup> Lagace. She married Augustin Demers July 01, 1924 in S Nicolas, QC.
- 633 ii. Amabilie Lagace. She married Philius Demers November 25, 1890 in S Nicolas, QC.
- 634 iii. Julia Lagace. She married Theodore Demers April 14, 1901 in S Nicolas, QC.

**478. Adolphe<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Elizabeth Patry** January 11, 1870 in S Gilles, Lobiniere, QC.

Children of Adolphe Lagace and Elizabeth Patry are:

- 635 i. Levis<sup>9</sup> Lagace. He married Yvonne Allard July 04, 1910 in S Nicolas, QC.
- 636 ii. Omer Lagace. He married Anne Marie Bernier February 19, 1906 in S Nicolas, QC.

**480. Marie<sup>8</sup> Pruneau** (Christine<sup>7</sup> Lagace, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Alexandre Beaudoin** May 06, 1861 in Riviere Renard, Gaspé, QC, CAN.

Child of Marie Pruneau and Alexandre Beaudoin is:

+ 637 i. Emma<sup>9</sup> Beaudoin, born May 31, 1869 in Gaspé, QC.

**482. Joseph<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Hermine Lajoie** June 14, 1857 in Van Buren, ME.

Children of Joseph Lagace and Hermine Lajoie are:

- 638 i. Marie Delina<sup>9</sup> Lagace, born September 04, 1858 in Van Buren, ME. She married Germain Burbe 1870.
- 639 ii. John Lagace, born 1861 in Van Buren, ME.
- 640 iii. Artemise Lagace, born 1862 in Van Buren, ME.
- 641 iv. Marie Marguerite Lagace, born 1864 in Grand Falls, NB.
- + 642 v. Guillaume Lagace, born January 25, 1866 in Grand Falls, NB.
- 643 vi. Leon Lagace, born January 01, 1868 in Grand Falls, NB.
- 644 vii. Ubald Lagace, born May 16, 1870 in Van Buren, ME.
- 645 viii. Severance Lagace, born 1872 in Van Buren, ME.
- 646 ix. Annie Lagace, born August 14, 1875 in Van Buren, ME.
- 647 x. Philomene Marie Euphemie Lagace, born April 09, 1877 in Van Buren, ME.
- 648 xi. Kate Lagace, born June 19, 1879 in Van Buren, ME.
- 649 xii. Joseph Lagace, born October 27, 1881 in Van Buren, ME.

**496. Emelie<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) died November 01, 1902 in Grand Falls, NB. She married **Narcisse Desjardins** February 08, 1847 in Van Buren, ME. He died April 13, 1899 in Grand Falls, NB.

Children of Emelie Lagace and Narcisse Desjardins are:

- 650 i. Pierre<sup>9</sup> Desjardins.
- 651 ii. Flavie Desjardins.
- 652 iii. Simon Desjardins.
- 653 iv. Paul Desjardins.
- 654 v. Elie Desjardins.
- 655 vi. Solomon Desjardins.
- 656 vii. William Desjardins.
- 657 viii. Joseph Desjardins.
- 658 ix. Amable Desjardins.
- 659 x. Francois Arthur Desjardins.
- 660 xi. Thomas Desjardins.
- 661 xii. Marguerite Desjardins.
- 662 xiii. Marie Desjardins.
- 663 xiv. Lisa Desjardins.
- 664 xv. Olive Desjardins.
- 665 xvi. Amelie Desjardins.

**497. Hypolite<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Elisabeth Chapais** October 07, 1850 in Van Buren, ME.

Children of Hypolite Lagace and Elisabeth Chapais are:

- 666 i. Francois<sup>9</sup> Lagace. He married Anne Cyr May 05, 1894 in Van Buren, ME.
- 667 ii. Thomas Lagace. He married Claudia Francoeur May 24, 1885 in Grand Falls, NB.
- + 668 iii. Abraham Lagace.
- + 669 iv. Pierre Lagace.

**498. Julien<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Justine Dionne** October 04, 1862 in S Basil, NB, CAN<sup>99</sup>.

Children of Julien Lagace and Justine Dionne are:

- + 670 i. Florent<sup>9</sup> Lagace.
- 671 ii. Marie Lagace. She married Beloni Dufour May 03, 1921 in S Agathe, ME.
- + 672 iii. Euphemie Lagace.
- 673 iv. Febronie Lagace. She married George Lagasse August 17, 1891 in S David, ME, USA.
- 674 v. Laurent Lagace. He married Clementine Caron October 23, 1894 in Caribou, ME.
- + 675 vi. Francois Lagace.
- + 676 vii. Leonie Lagace.
- + 677 viii. Flavie Lagace.

**499. Firmin<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Henriette Berube** September 23, 1861 in S Basil, NB, CAN<sup>99</sup>, daughter of Hyacinth Berube and Varville Soucy.

Children are listed above under (460) Henriette Berube.

**501. Philomene<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Abraham Dufour** November 26, 1860 in S Basil, NB, CAN<sup>100</sup>. He was born Abt. 1830 in S Basil, NB, CAN.

More About Abraham Dufour:

Record Change: June 29, 1997

Child of Philomene Lagace and Abraham Dufour is:

- + 678 i. Alexis<sup>9</sup> Dufour.

**502. Clarisse<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier

Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Julien Lagace** November 12, 1887 in S David, ME, son of Francois Lagacé and Lucie Berube.

Child of Clarisse Lagace and Julien Lagace is:

679 i. Alcime<sup>9</sup> Lagace. He married Eglie Rossingol July 16, 1919 in S Agathe, ME.

**507. Cyprien<sup>8</sup> Dufour** (Marie<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Elise Beaulieu** May 07, 1895 in S Luce, ME<sup>101</sup>.

Child of Cyprien Dufour and Elise Beaulieu is:

680 i. Anna<sup>9</sup> Dufour. She married Louis Cyr 1919.

**508. Philomene<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Prudent<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Octave Michaud** November 14, 1859 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME<sup>101</sup>.

Children of Philomene Lagace and Octave Michaud are:

681 i. Marie<sup>9</sup> Michaud. She married Joseph Lagace April 07, 1902 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.  
682 ii. Cyprien Michaud. He married Celina Frank January 13, 1897 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.  
683 iii. Denis Michaud. He married Agnes Madore February 01, 1897 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.  
684 iv. Vital Michaud. He married Elzire Nadeau December 08, 1908 in Eagle Lake, ME.  
685 v. Joseph Michaud. He married Delina Ouellet January 28, 1904 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.  
686 vi. Modeste Michaud. She married August Madore February 01, 1897 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.  
687 vii. Julie Michaud. She married Octave Lagace July 31, 1899 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.  
688 viii. Celina Michaud. She married Simon Guerette April 11, 1890 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.  
689 ix. Ozithee Michaud. She married Regis Frank May 14, 1888 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.  
690 x. Clarisse Michaud. She married Alexis Dionne February 22, 1897 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.  
691 xi. Elisabeth Michaud. She married Joseph Bouchard January 18, 1892 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.

**509. Vital<sup>8</sup> Lagacé** (Francois<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Elisabeth Vaillancourt** May 01, 1869 in S Basil, NB, CAN<sup>102</sup>.

Notes for Vital Lagacé:

! Dictionaires Genealogique du Madawaska

More About Vital Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Child of Vital Lagacé and Elisabeth Vaillancourt is:

+ 692 i. Anne<sup>9</sup> Lagace.

**510. Flavie<sup>8</sup> Lagacé** (Francois<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Joseph Vaillancourt** September 17, 1867 in S Basil, NB, CAN<sup>102</sup>.

Notes for Flavie Lagacé:

! Dictionaires Genealogique du Madawaska

More About Flavie Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Flavie Lagacé and Joseph Vaillancourt are:

+ 693 i. George<sup>9</sup> Vaillancourt.  
+ 694 ii. Joseph Vaillancourt.  
+ 695 iii. Evelyne Vaillancourt.  
696 iv. Frank Vaillancourt, born February 07, 1884 in S Basil, NB; died August 11, 1949 in Madawaska, ME.

He married Mattie Lagassé May 04, 1919 in St David, Madawaska, ME<sup>103</sup>; born July 07, 1894 in S David, Madawaska, ME, USA; died May 1973 in Madawaska, ME, USA.

Notes for Frank Vaillancourt:  
! Dictionaires Genealogique du Madawaska

More About Mattie Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

**511. Onesime<sup>8</sup> Lagassé** (Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1846 in S Basil, NB, CAN, and died February 13, 1920 in Madawaska, ME. He married **(1) Clarisse Berube** January 30, 1865 in S Basil, Mad, NB, CAN<sup>104</sup>, daughter of Hyacinth Berube and Varville Soucy. He married **(2) Venerande Hebert** May 06, 1888 in S David, Madawaska, ME.

More About Onesime Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children are listed above under (456) Clarisse Berube.

**513. Damase<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Flavie Lagace** January 24, 1893 in S David, ME<sup>104</sup>, daughter of Julien Lagace and Justine Dionne. He married **(2) Olive Lizot** October 26, 1914 in Grand Isle, ME.

Child of Damase Lagace and Flavie Lagace is:

697 i. Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace. He married Anastasie Belanger November 03, 1914 in Caribou, ME.

**514. Laurent<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Leonie Lagace** February 13, 1893 in S David, ME, daughter of Julien Lagace and Justine Dionne.

Children of Laurent Lagace and Leonie Lagace are:

+ 698 i. Fortunat Joseph<sup>9</sup> Lagasse, born January 16, 1904 in N Caribou, ME.  
+ 699 ii. Patrick Joseph Lagasse, born April 06, 1905 in N Caribou, ME.

**515. Julien<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Clarisse Lagace** November 12, 1887 in S David, ME, daughter of Julien Lagacé and Marie Gagne.

Child is listed above under (502) Clarisse Lagace.

**522. Pierre<sup>8</sup> Masse** (Zoe<sup>7</sup> Collin, Marie Angelique<sup>6</sup> Lagacé, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Leclerc** October 06, 1868 in SAP, QC<sup>105</sup>.

Child of Pierre Masse and Marie Leclerc is:

+ 700 i. Francois Xavier<sup>9</sup> Masse.

**523. Agnes<sup>8</sup> Masse** (Zoe<sup>7</sup> Collin, Marie Angelique<sup>6</sup> Lagacé, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Narcisse Emond** November 25, 1862 in SAP, Kam, QC.

Children of Agnes Masse and Narcisse Emond are:

+ 701 i. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Emond.  
+ 702 ii. Arthur Emond.

**526. Jean<sup>8</sup> Lagacé** (Jean Baptist<sup>7</sup>, Raphael<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier

Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Caroline L'Italien** July 11, 1869 in Parent, NB.

More About Jean Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Jean Lagacé and Caroline L'Italien are:

- 703 i. George<sup>9</sup> Lagacé. He married (1) Sophie Michaud June 29, 1903 in Grand Falls, NB. He married (2) Sophie Levesque October 17, 1920 in S Andre Mad, ME.

More About George Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 704 ii. Pierre Lagacé. He married Lucie Michaud July 02, 1901 in Grand Falls, NB.

More About Pierre Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 705 iii. Willie Lagacé. He married Emma Ouellet June 17, 1906 in S Andre Mad, NB.

More About Willie Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 706 iv. Elisabeth Lagacé. She married (1) Michel Michaud; born February. She married (2) Irene Levesque August 29, 1892 in S Rose Degelis, QC.

More About Elisabeth Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 707 v. Febronie Lagacé. She married Jean Cyr September 09, 1901 in Grand Falls, NB.

More About Febronie Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 708 vi. Delina Lagacé. She married Levite Bellefleur February 17, 1896 in Edmunston, NB.

More About Delina Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 709 vii. Alice Lagacé. She married Fred Lebel.

More About Alice Lagacé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

**531. Pierre Adolphe<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Domithilde Leblanc**.

More About Pierre Adolphe Lagace:

Record Change: September 10, 1997

More About Domithilde Leblanc:

Record Change: September 10, 1997

Child of Pierre Lagace and Domithilde Leblanc is:

- + 710 i. Wilfred Julian<sup>9</sup> Lagasse.

**539. Damase<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>106</sup>. He married **Marie Boissonault** April 18, 1880 in New Bedford, Ma.

More About Damase Lagace:

Record Change: October 03, 1997

More About Marie Boissonault:  
Record Change: November 06, 1998

Children of Damase Lagace and Marie Boissonault are:

- 711      i.    Alphonse<sup>9</sup> Lagace. He married Laura Colette August 30, 1909 in Waterbury Ct.
- More About Alphonse Lagace:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- More About Laura Colette:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- 712      ii.    Leonise Lagace. She married Henri Beausoleil April 10, 1910 in Waterbury Ct.
- More About Leonise Lagace:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- More About Henri Beausoleil:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- 713      iii.    Edouard Lagace. He married Florina Gregoire July 04, 1916 in Acton Vale QC.
- More About Edouard Lagace:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- More About Florina Gregoire:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- 714      iv.    Hormisdas Lagace. He married Ida Forest November 29, 1917 in Bridgeport CT.
- More About Hormisdas Lagace:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- More About Ida Forest:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- 715      v.    Honorate Lagace. She married Joseph Castonguaay August 23, 1921 in Acton Vale QC.
- More About Honorate Lagace:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- More About Joseph Castonguaay:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- 716      vi.    Helene Lagace. She married Ovide Dorais November 14, 1923 in Acton Vale QC.
- More About Helene Lagace:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- More About Ovide Dorais:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- + 717      vii.    Melanie Lagace.
- + 718      viii.    Etienne Lagace.
- 719      ix.    Thomas Lagace. He married Carmelle Bisson August 26, 1926 in Waterbury Ct.
- More About Thomas Lagace:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- More About Carmelle Bisson:  
                  Record Change: November 06, 1998
- 720      x.    Georges Lagace. He married Merilda Baril July 04, 1928 in Waterbury Ct.
- More About Georges Lagace:

Record Change: November 06, 1998

More About Merilda Baril:  
Record Change: November 06, 1998

721 xi. Celibataire Louis Lagace.

More About Celibataire Louis Lagace:  
Record Change: November 06, 1998

+ 722 xii. Celanise Lagace, born October 03, 1881.

**541. George<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Eloi<sup>6</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Amanda Ouellet** June 26, 1891 in S Agathe, ME.

Children of George Lagace and Amanda Ouellet are:

+ 723 i. Denis<sup>9</sup> Legacy.  
724 ii. Louis Lagace.  
725 iii. George Lagace.  
726 iv. Maxime Lagace.  
727 v. Mary Lagace.  
728 vi. Annie Lagace.

**542. Marie Anastasie<sup>8</sup> Laferrriere** (Marie<sup>7</sup> Morin, Constance<sup>6</sup> Lagace, Clement<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Michel Depres** July 10, 1854 in Frenchville, ME.

Children of Marie Laferrriere and Michel Depres are:

729 i. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Depres.  
730 ii. Louie Depres.  
731 iii. Marie Depres. She married Frank Michaud.  
732 iv. Phelie Depres.  
733 v. Cecile Depres. She married Belonie Vaillancourt.  
734 vi. Alec Depres, born July 1854 in Eagle Lake, ME.  
+ 735 vii. Michel Depres, born August 20, 1858 in Eagle Lake, ME.

**543. Rosalie<sup>8</sup> Lagace** (Flavien<sup>7</sup>, Pierre<sup>6</sup>, Germain<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 22, 1896 in SAP, QC. She married **Horace Leduc** August 25, 1919 in Fall River, Ma.

Child of Rosalie Lagace and Horace Leduc is:

736 i. Beatrice<sup>9</sup> Leduc, born March 18, 1927 in Fall River, Ma. She married Gerard Dufour June 14, 1947 in Fall River, Ma.

#### *Generation No. 9*

**547. Robert James<sup>9</sup> Vance** (Helen (Ellen)<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>107</sup> was born July 11, 1894 in Edmonton, AB. He married **Vesta Lillian Lewis** May 11, 1918 in Athabasca, Ab.

More About Robert James Vance:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

More About Vesta Lillian Lewis:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

Children of Robert Vance and Vesta Lewis are:

737 i. Marjorie<sup>10</sup> Vance, born December 16, 1918 in Atabasca, Ab.

More About Marjorie Vance:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 738 ii. Gordon Robert Vance, born January 14, 1920 in Atabasca, Ab.

More About Gordon Robert Vance:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 739 iii. Roy Walton Vance, born May 21, 1921 in Atabasca, Ab; died November 13, 1922 in Atabasca, Ab.

More About Roy Walton Vance:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 740 iv. Kathryn Helen Vance, born November 11, 1922 in Atabasca, Ab.

More About Kathryn Helen Vance:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 741 v. Lewis Milton Vance, born May 17, 1927 in Atabasca, Ab.

More About Lewis Milton Vance:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 742 vi. Allan Lee Vance, born January 27, 1930 in Atabasca, Ab.

More About Allan Lee Vance:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 743 vii. Earl Seton Vance, born May 09, 1932 in Atabasca, Ab.

More About Earl Seton Vance:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

**548. Annie<sup>9</sup> Vance** (Helen (Ellen)<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 21, 1896 in Edmonton, AB, and died November 09, 1946 in Vancouver, BC. She married **Earnest William Bulman Fleming** March 10, 1914 in Holy Trinity Church Edmonton, Ab. He was born April 21, 1888 in Edmonton, Alberta, and died August 03, 1943 in San Bernadino, Ca.

More About Annie Vance:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Earnest William Bulman Fleming:  
Record Change: August 08, 1997

Children of Annie Vance and Earnest Bulman Fleming are:

- 744 i. Vernon Albert<sup>10</sup> Bulman Fleming, born March 13, 1918 in Edmonton, Ab. He married (1) Frieda 1944. He married (2) Annie Costain 1972.

More About Vernon Albert Bulman Fleming:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Frieda:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Annie Costain:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- + 745 ii. Stanley Earnest Bulman Fleming, born November 26, 1919 in Vernon BC.  
+ 746 iii. Ruth Erma Bulman Fleming, born March 01, 1924 in San Rafael, Ca.  
+ 747 iv. Doris Helen Bulman Fleming, born July 22, 1927 in Woodland, Ca.  
+ 748 v. Muriel Marian Bulman Fleming, born May 04, 1930 in Oakland, Ca.

**552. Merrill<sup>9</sup> Lagasse** (Hermengilde<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup> Lagace, Augustin<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 06, 1902 in Fall River, Ma, and died April 06, 1969 in Fall River, Ma. He married **(1) Dominica Rose Spinelli** in Notre Dame, Fall River, Ma. She was born June 01, 1920 in Cornwall, Ont, and died April 16, 1975 in Fall River, Ma. He married **(2) Alexina Audet** February 05, 1923 in Notre Dame, Fall River, Ma. She was born May 21, 1901 in Fall River, Ma, and died 1940 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Merrill Lagasse:

Burial: April 09, 1969, Notre Dame Cem, Fall River, Ma

Record Change: March 13, 2000

More About Dominica Rose Spinelli:

Burial: April 18, 1975, Notre Dame Cem, Fall River, Ma

Record Change: March 13, 2000

More About Alexina Audet:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

Children of Merrill Lagasse and Alexina Audet are:

- + 749 i. Merrill<sup>10</sup> Lagasse.
- + 750 ii. Georgette Lagasse, born September 03, 1926 in Fall River, Ma.
- 751 iii. Roland Lagasse, born June 09, 1931 in Fall River, Ma; died July 28, 1983 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Roland Lagasse:

Burial: July 29, 1983, Notre Dame Cem, Fall River, Ma

Record Change: March 13, 2000

**553. Denis<sup>9</sup> Martin** (Prime Antoine (PEA)<sup>8</sup>, Isaie<sup>7</sup> Martin Dit Barnabe, Michel<sup>6</sup>, Francois<sup>5</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>4</sup>, Marie Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Alphonsine Raymond** December 07, 1809 in St Agathe, Me.

More About Denis Martin:

Record Change: December 17, 1999

More About Alphonsine Raymond:

Record Change: December 06, 1999

Children of Denis Martin and Alphonsine Raymond are:

- 752 i. Patrick<sup>10</sup> Martin.

More About Patrick Martin:

Record Change: December 17, 1999

- 753 ii. Rose Martin.

More About Rose Martin:

Record Change: December 17, 1999

- 754 iii. Leonard Martin.

More About Leonard Martin:

Record Change: December 17, 1999

- 755 iv. Onias Martin.

More About Onias Martin:

Record Change: December 17, 1999

- 756 v. Marie Mae Martin.

More About Marie Mae Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

757 vi. Paul Emile Martin.

More About Paul Emile Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

758 vii. Normand Martin.

More About Normand Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

759 viii. Adrian Martin.

More About Adrian Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

760 ix. Raynold Martin.

More About Raynold Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

761 x. Raymonde Martin.

More About Raymonde Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

762 xi. Delores Martin.

More About Delores Martin:  
Record Change: December 17, 1999

**563. Antoine<sup>9</sup> Beaulieu** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Elise Lagassé** November 23, 1893 in Lille, Ar, ME<sup>108</sup>, daughter of Onesime Lagassé and Clarisse Berube.

More About Elise Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Antoine Beaulieu and Elise Lagassé are:

763 i. Patrick<sup>10</sup> Beaulieu. He married Irene Fournier; died January 28, 1984 in Fort Kent, Me.

More About Irene Fournier:  
Burial: Frand Isle, Me  
Record Change: June 23, 1999

764 ii. Annie Beaulieu.

765 iii. Olive Beaulieu.

**568. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Lausier** (Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1864 in Grand Isle, ME, and died May 25, 1936 in Grand Isle, ME. He married **Philomene Carrier** April 21, 1884 in Grand Isle, ME<sup>109</sup>.

Children of Joseph Lausier and Philomene Carrier are:

766 i. Angele<sup>10</sup> Lausier. She married Arthur Picard January 11, 1909 in Grand Isle, ME<sup>109</sup>.

+ 767 ii. Thaddie Lausier, born January 02, 1898 in Grand Isle, ME.

**570. Alexis<sup>9</sup> Lausier** (Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 06, 1874 in Grand Isle,

ME, and died September 17, 1922 in Grand Isle, ME. He married **Julie Dionne** November 27, 1894 in Mt Carmel, Lille, ME<sup>110</sup>. She was born February 07, 1878 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME, and died August 12, 1935 in Grand Isle, ME.

More About Alexis Lausier:

Record Change: June 28, 1997

Children of Alexis Lausier and Julie Dionne are:

- + 768 i. Agnes<sup>10</sup> Lausier, born March 22, 1896 in Grand Isle, Ar, ME; died June 05, 1972 in Fort Kent, Me..
- 769 ii. Joseph Thaddie Lausier, born January 20, 1897 in Grand Isle, Me.; died January 30, 1897 in Grand Isle, Me..
- + 770 iii. Thaddie Lausier, born October 13, 1898 in Grand Isle, Me.; died February 13, 1984 in Grand Isle, Me.
- + 771 iv. Ida Claudia Lausier, born November 03, 1899 in Grand Isle, Me.; died April 30, 1992 in Clearwater, Fl.
- 772 v. Pierre Patrick Lausier, born June 29, 1901 in Grand Isle, Me.; died August 10, 1901 in Grand Isle, Me..
- + 773 vi. Marie Helene Lausier, born November 04, 1902 in Grand Isle, Me.; died January 28, 1989 in Rangley, Me.
- 774 vii. Michel Emile Lausier, born September 29, 1904 in Grand Isle, Me.; died May 27, 1906 in Grand Isle, Me..
- + 775 viii. Marie Artheline Lausier, born August 19, 1906 in Grand Isle, ME; died May 30, 1997 in Van Buren, ME.
- + 776 ix. Georges Camille Lausier, born December 13, 1907 in Grand Isle, Me.; died July 14, 1996 in Caribou, Me.
- 777 x. Marie Catherine Lausier, born November 16, 1909 in Grand Isle, Me.; died April 26, 1999 in Trois Riviere, Nicolet, Qc.

Notes for Marie Catherine Lausier:

SOEUR DE LA SAGESSE

More About Marie Catherine Lausier:

Burial: April 29, 1999, Nicolet, Qc

Record Change: June 22, 1999

- 778 xi. Marie Hedwige Lausier, born March 25, 1911 in Grand Isle, Me.; died August 19, 1911 in Grand Isle, Me..
- 779 xii. Marie Luce Lausier, born June 20, 1912 in Grand Isle, Me.; died August 31, 1995 in Nicolet, QC, CAN.

Notes for Marie Luce Lausier:

SOEUR DE LA SAGESSE

More About Marie Luce Lausier:

Record Change: June 22, 1999

- 780 xiii. Reverend Edmond Alvin Lausier, born August 22, 1913 in Grand Isle, Me.; died May 02, 2002 in Drummondville, Qc, Ca.

Notes for Reverend Edmond Alvin Lausier:

PERE MONFORTIN

More About Reverend Edmond Alvin Lausier:

Record Change: May 02, 2002

- 781 xiv. Z.Claude Lausier, born August 26, 1915 in Grand Isle, Me.; died 1915.
- + 782 xv. Armand Lucien Lausier, born August 05, 1916 in Grand Isle, Me.; died June 19, 1999 in Madawaska, Me.
- + 783 xvi. Joseph Conrad Lausier, born March 05, 1919 in Grand Isle, Me..
- 784 xvii. David Merarde Lausier, born May 03, 1920 in Grand Isle, Me.; died September 13, 1920 in Grand Isle, Me..

**573. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Hebert** (Dorimene<sup>8</sup> Bois, Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Eclida Cereda Lapointe**.

Children of Joseph Hebert and Eclida Lapointe are:

- 785 i. Fernand<sup>10</sup> Hebert.
- 786 ii. Leanna Hebert.
- 787 iii. Roger Hebert.
- 788 iv. Maurice Hebert.

**577. William<sup>9</sup> Hebert** (Dorimene<sup>8</sup> Bois, Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 18, 1893 in S David, ME. He married **(1) Eulalie Hebert** November 18, 1919 in S David, ME. He married **(2) Leonie Fongemie** December 18, 1969 in S David, ME. She was born July 26, 1891.

Children of William Hebert and Eulalie Hebert are:

- 789 i. Nivard<sup>10</sup> Hebert. He married Lena Dumond November 30, 1946 in Madawaska, ME.
- 790 ii. Alfreda Hebert.

**587. Marie<sup>9</sup> Beaulieu** (Eleonore<sup>8</sup> Bois, Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Thomas Cyr** October 23, 1916.

More About Marie Beaulieu:

Record Change: November 20, 1997

More About Thomas Cyr:

Record Change: November 20, 1997

Children of Marie Beaulieu and Thomas Cyr are:

- + 791 i. Lawrence J<sup>10</sup> Cyr, died January 08, 1968 in Viet Nam.
- 792 ii. George Cyr. He married Laura Gendreau April 29, 1913 in St David, Madawaska, Me..

More About George Cyr:

Record Change: November 23, 1997

More About Laura Gendreau:

Record Change: November 23, 1997

- 793 iii. Mildred Cyr. She married Eric White.

More About Mildred Cyr:

Record Change: November 24, 1997

More About Eric White:

Record Change: November 24, 1997

- 794 iv. Abel Cyr. He married Carmen Dumont.

More About Abel Cyr:

Record Change: November 24, 1997

More About Carmen Dumont:

Record Change: November 24, 1997

- 795 v. Simone Cyr. She married Yvon Sirois.

More About Simone Cyr:

Record Change: November 24, 1997

More About Yvon Sirois:

Record Change: November 24, 1997

**595. Eddie<sup>9</sup> Lagassé** (Methaide Vitaline<sup>8</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé,

Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>111,112</sup> was born June 09, 1895 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, and died June 26, 1964 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. He married **Agnes Lausier** October 30, 1916 in Mont Carmel, Lille, ME<sup>113</sup>, daughter of Alexis Lausier and Julie Dionne. She was born March 22, 1896 in Grand Isle, Ar, ME, and died June 05, 1972 in Fort Kent, Me..

More About Eddie Lagassé:

Burial: Madawaska, Ar, ME

Record Change: November 09, 1997

More About Agnes Lausier:

Burial: Madawaska, Me.

Record Change: December 01, 1997

Children of Eddie Lagassé and Agnes Lausier are:

- + 796      i. Corinne Marie<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, born July 17, 1917 in S David, Madawaska, Ar, ME.
- 797      ii. Joseph Lagassé, born April 21, 1918 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA; died in S David, ME.

Notes for Joseph Lagassé:

DIED IN CHILDBITRH.

More About Joseph Lagassé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 798      iii. Aline Marie Lagassé, born April 06, 1919 in Madawaska, ME, USA; died March 12, 1930 in Madawaska, ME, USA.

Notes for Aline Marie Lagassé:

SHE DIED OF DIPHTHERIA

More About Aline Marie Lagassé:

Burial: S David, Madawaska, ME, USA

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 799      iv. Omer Joseph Lagassé, born April 17, 1920 in Madawaska, ME, USA; died September 26, 1920 in Madawaska, ME, USA.

More About Omer Joseph Lagassé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- 800      v. Hedwidge Marie Lagassé, born October 31, 1921 in Madawaska, ME; died May 20, 2000 in San Jose, Ca.

More About Hedwidge Marie Lagassé:

Record Change: May 22, 2000

- 801      vi. Gilberte Georgianne Lagassé, born May 24, 1923 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA; died June 27, 1996 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA. She married Emery Fyfe September 01, 1943 in Madawaska, Ar, ME; born March 29, 1914 in Joggins, NS, CAN; died January 01, 1977 in Madawaska, ME.

Notes for Gilberte Georgianne Lagassé:

She died from complications of Diabetes

More About Gilberte Georgianne Lagassé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Notes for Emery Fyfe:

He died from coronary occlusion

More About Emery Fyfe:

Burial: Madawaska, ME

- + 802 vii. Anita Marie Lagassé, born May 07, 1925 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.
- 803 viii. Merarde Reno Lagassé, born June 10, 1926 in Madawaska, Ar, Maine, USA; died June 29, 1974 in Tonawanda, NY, USA. He married Hermance Guimond July 31, 1954 in Montreal, QC, CAN; born December 14, 1926 in Edmunston, NB, CAN.

More About Merarde Reno Lagassé:

Burial: July 02, 1974

Record Change: November 09, 1997

- + 804 ix. Theophile Laurent Lagassé, born July 03, 1928 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA.
- + 805 x. George Alexis Dorice Lagassé, born July 13, 1930 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.
- 806 xi. Laurier Sylvain Lagassé, born December 31, 1931 in Madawaska, Ar, ME; died May 04, 1998 in Hartford Ct.

Notes for Laurier Sylvain Lagassé:

Cremated

More About Laurier Sylvain Lagassé:

Burial: May 07, 1998, Hartford Ct

Record Change: October 14, 1998

- + 807 xii. Janine Catherine Lagassé, born October 13, 1933 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA.
- + 808 xiii. Pauline Juliette Lagassé, born February 07, 1935 in Madawaska, Ar, ME; died January 29, 2001 in Stafford Springs, Ct.
- + 809 xiv. Maxine Claire Lagassé, born June 09, 1936 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA.
- + 810 xv. Norma Jeanne Lagassé, born February 19, 1940 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA.

**599. Thomas<sup>9</sup> Lagassé** (Methaide Vitaline<sup>8</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 12, 1906 in Madawaska, ME, Ar, ME, and died September 28, 1977 in Hartford, CT.. He married **Cecilia Emond** December 01, 1924 in New Sweden, ME<sup>14</sup>. She was born in New Sweden, Ar, ME, and died September 24, 1990 in Newington, CT..

More About Thomas Lagassé:

Burial: East Hartford, CT.

Record Change: November 09, 1997

More About Cecilia Emond:

Burial: East Hartford, CT.

Children of Thomas Lagassé and Cecilia Emond are:

- + 811 i. Martha<sup>10</sup> Lagasse.
- + 812 ii. Viola Lagasse.
- + 813 iii. Walter Lagasse.
- + 814 iv. Therese Lagasse.
- + 815 v. Stella Lagasse, born June 30, 1927 in Caribou, Me.; died April 06, 1995 in Hartford, CT.
- + 816 vi. Lucille Lagasse, born July 04, 1930 in Madawaska, Me.; died May 05, 1971 in Biddeford, Me..
- + 817 vii. Norman Lagasse, born June 17, 1945 in Biddeford, ME.

**600. Helene<sup>9</sup> Lagassé** (Methaide Vitaline<sup>8</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 22, 1912 in S David, Madawaska, ME, USA, and died April 08, 1997 in Edmunston, NB, CAN. She married **Charles Caron** December 04, 1928 in S David, Madawaska, ME<sup>15</sup>. He was born 1900 in Riviere du Loup, QC, CAN.

More About Helene Lagassé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Helene Lagassé and Charles Caron are:

- + 818 i. Helena<sup>10</sup> Caron.
- + 819 ii. Louis Philip Caron.
- + 820 iii. Rina Caron.

+ 821 iv. Lise Caron.

**602. Chrysalogue<sup>9</sup> Lagassé** (Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) died March 04, 1918 in S David, ME. He married **Leonie Fongemie** March 09, 1910 in S David, ME<sup>116</sup>. She was born July 26, 1891.

More About Chrysalogue Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Chrysalogue Lagassé and Leonie Fongemie are:

- + 822 i. Clovis<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, died January 1995 in Madawaska, ME.
- 823 ii. Norman Lagassé.

More About Norman Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

- + 824 iii. Thomas Lagassé, born 1912 in Madawaska, ME; died June 05, 1996 in East Hartford, CT.
- 825 iv. Onesime Lagassé, born March 08, 1917 in S David, ME; died March 03, 1997 in Brunswick, ME. He married Bernadette Beaulieu January 06, 1951 in Brunswick, ME; born March 12, 1916 in Fort Kent, ME; died June 04, 1996 in Brunswick, ME.

More About Onesime Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

**603. Elise<sup>9</sup> Lagassé** (Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Antoine Beaulieu** November 23, 1893 in Lille, Ar, ME<sup>117</sup>, son of Joseph Beaulieu and Christine Michaud.

More About Elise Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children are listed above under (563) Antoine Beaulieu.

**605. Laurent<sup>9</sup> Lagassé** (Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>117</sup> was born 1866 in S David, Madawaska, Ar, ME, and died March 25, 1937 in Madawaska, ME. He married **Methaide Vitaline Bois\*** February 13, 1893 in S David, Madawaska, Me.<sup>117</sup>, daughter of Joseph Bois\* and Eleonore Theriault. She was born April 10, 1872 in S Basil, NB, CAN, and died September 15, 1944 in Madawaska, ME.

More About Laurent Lagassé:  
Burial: S David, ME, USA  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

More About Methaide Vitaline Bois\*:  
Burial: S David, ME  
Christening: April 12, 1872

Children are listed above under (441) Methaide Vitaline Bois\*.

**609. George<sup>9</sup> Lagasse** (Firmin<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Febronie Lagace** August 17, 1891 in S David, ME, USA, daughter of Julien Lagace and Justine Dionne. He married **(2) Julie Mattie Gagnon** May 16, 1893 in Fort Kent, ME.

Children of George Lagasse and Julie Gagnon are:

- + 826 i. Leon<sup>10</sup> Lagasse.
- 827 ii. Thaddie Lagasse.

More About Thaddie Lagasse:

- Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 828    iii.    Vina Lagasse.  
  
          More About Vina Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 829    iv.    Fred Lagasse.  
  
          More About Fred Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 830    v.    Donat Lagasse.  
  
          More About Donat Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 831    vi.    Irene Lagasse.  
  
          More About Irene Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 832    vii.    Albert Lagasse.  
  
          More About Albert Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 833    viii.    Leona Lagasse.  
  
          More About Leona Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 834    ix.    Yvonne Lagasse.  
  
          More About Yvonne Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 835    x.    Elise Lagasse.  
  
          More About Elise Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 836    xi.    Wilfred Lagasse.  
  
          More About Wilfred Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 837    xii.    Edmund Lagasse.  
  
          More About Edmund Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 838    xiii.    Leda Lagasse.  
  
          More About Leda Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 839    xiv.    Romeo Lagasse.  
  
          More About Romeo Lagasse:  
          Record Change: March 18, 2000
- 840    xv.    Estelle Lagasse.  
  
          More About Estelle Lagasse:

Record Change: March 18, 2000

841 xvi. Hector Lagasse.

More About Hector Lagasse:  
Record Change: March 18, 2000

842 xvii. Rena Lagasse.

More About Rena Lagasse:  
Record Change: March 18, 2000

**611. Claudia<sup>9</sup> Lagasse** (Firmin<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Florent Lagace** March 27, 1895 in S David, ME, USA, son of Julien Lagace and Justine Dionne.

Children of Claudia Lagasse and Florent Lagace are:

- 843 i. Raymond<sup>10</sup> Lagace. He married Catherine Dumont June 04, 1918 in S Agathe, ME.
- + 844 ii. Paul Lagace.

**620. Arthur<sup>9</sup> Lagasse** (Charles<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Amable<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Delia Cloutier** May 21, 1907 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Arthur Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Delia Cloutier:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

Children of Arthur Lagasse and Delia Cloutier are:

- + 845 i. Leo<sup>10</sup> Lagasse.
- + 846 ii. Marie Rose Lagasse.
- + 847 iii. Raymond Lagasse.
- + 848 iv. Josephine Lagasse.
- 849 v. Arthur Joseph Lagasse.

More About Arthur Joseph Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

850 vi. Irene B Lagasse, born August 23, 1909 in Fall River Ma.

More About Irene B Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

- + 851 vii. Adelard Lagasse, born August 23, 1909 in Fall River Ma.

**621. Alphonse<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Adeline Clarina Dumont** July 09, 1912 in S Hubert, Temis, QC<sup>118</sup>.

Children of Alphonse Lagace and Marie Dumont are:

- + 852 i. Adrien<sup>10</sup> Lagace.
- 853 ii. Marie Anne Lagace. She married Cyrice Deschamps April 13, 1942 in S Hubert, RDL, QC.
- 854 iii. Romeo Lagace. He married Laureanne Dube April 30, 1953 in S Hubert, RDL, QC.
- 855 iv. Marie Aurore Lagace. She married Lionel Gagne October 29, 1960 in S Hubert, RDL, QC.
- 856 v. Angelina Lagace. She married Laurent Gagne October 14, 1948 in S Hubert, RDL, QC.
- 857 vi. Marie Rose Lagace. She married Georges Lebel October 23, 1940 in S Hubert, RDL, QC.
- 858 vii. Laurette Lagace. She married Irene Malenfant May 24, 1952 in S Hubert, RDL, QC.
- 859 viii. Georges Lagace. He married Marie Anne Malenfant October 14, 1948 in S Hubert, RDL, QC.

860 ix. Elie Lagace. He married Claudette Oullet April 30, 1953 in S Hubert, RDL, QC.

**631. Edmond<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Anselme<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Delvina Bergeron** January 21, 1894 in S Croix, Lobiniere, QC.

Child of Edmond Lagace and Delvina Bergeron is:

861 i. Henri<sup>10</sup> Lagace. He married Adrienne Hamel August 02, 1943 in S Croix, Lobiniere, QC.

**637. Emma<sup>9</sup> Beaudoin** (Marie<sup>8</sup> Pruneau, Christine<sup>7</sup> Lagace, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 31, 1869 in Gaspe, QC. She married **Amedee Boulanger** January 08, 1895 in Quebec, CAN.

Child of Emma Beaudoin and Amedee Boulanger is:

+ 862 i. Lilian<sup>10</sup> Boulanger, born December 29, 1896 in Montville, CT.

**642. Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 25, 1866 in Grand Falls, NB. He married **Marie Rose Levesque** 1884 in Caribou, ME.

Children of Guillaume Lagace and Marie Levesque are:

- 863 i. Henry<sup>10</sup> Legassie, born April 18, 1886 in Caribou, ME.
- 864 ii. John Legassie, born March 1887 in Caribou, ME.
- 865 iii. Legassie, born July 23, 1892 in Limestone, ME.
- 866 iv. Legassie, born September 22, 1893 in Limestone, ME.
- 867 v. Edward Legassie, born May 23, 1894 in Limestone, ME.
- 868 vi. Joseph George Legassie, born March 29, 1895 in Limestone, ME.
- 869 vii. Edward Legassie, born June 11, 1897 in Limestone, ME.
- + 870 viii. William Edmond Legassie, born June 11, 1897 in Limestone, ME.
- + 871 ix. Stewart Joseph Legassie, born December 18, 1899 in Caswell, ME.
- 872 x. Marie Eva Legassie, born August 27, 1901 in Caswell, ME. She married Abel Corriveau September 29, 1924.
- 873 xi. Leo Legassie, born May 31, 1903 in Caswell, ME.
- 874 xii. Raymond Legassie, born December 26, 1905 in Caswell, ME.
- + 875 xiii. Louise Legassie, born February 28, 1907 in Griswold, ME.
- 876 xiv. Legassie, born February 28, 1918.

**668. Abraham<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Hypolite<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Louise Grenier** September 23, 1883 in Grand Falls, NB.

Child of Abraham Lagace and Louise Grenier is:

877 i. Jean Baptist<sup>10</sup> Lagace. He married Marguerite Laforet May 31, 1909 in Drumond, NB.

**669. Pierre<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Hypolite<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Rosalie Mongeau** October 14, 1889 in Grand Falls, NB. He married **(2) Angelique Rossingnol** July 15, 1891 in Grand Falls, NB.

Children of Pierre Lagace and Angelique Rossingnol are:

- 878 i. Pierre<sup>10</sup> Lagace. He married Agnes Thibodeau October 16, 1928 in Riviere Verte, NB.
- 879 ii. Frederic Lagace. He married Addee Page August 18, 1914 in Drumond, NB.
- 880 iii. George Lagace. He married Leda Parent October 19, 1914 in Drumond, NB.
- 881 iv. Firmin Lagace. He married Euphemie Morin May 10, 1921 in Drumond, NB.

**670. Florent<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Julien<sup>8</sup>, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Claudia Lagasse** March 27, 1895 in S David, ME, USA, daughter of Firmin Lagace and Henriette Berube. He married **(2) Marie Cyr** 1903 in S Agathe, ME.

Children are listed above under (611) Claudia Lagasse.

Children of Florent Lagace and Marie Cyr are:

- 882 i. Elude<sup>10</sup> Lagace.
- 883 ii. Joseph Lagace.
- 884 iii. Emile Lagace.

**672. Euphemie<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Julien<sup>8</sup>, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Edouard Gendreau** January 28, 1873 in S David, ME.

Child of Euphemie Lagace and Edouard Gendreau is:

- + 885 i. Michel<sup>10</sup> Gendreau.

**675. Francois<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Julien<sup>8</sup>, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Venerande Dionne** February 21, 1871 in Grand Isle, ME.

Children of Francois Lagace and Venerande Dionne are:

- 886 i. Adelina<sup>10</sup> Lagace. She married Auguste Dufour February 26, 1906 in S Luce, ME.
- + 887 ii. Alfred Lagace.

**676. Leonie<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Julien<sup>8</sup>, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Laurent Lagace** February 13, 1893 in S David, ME, son of Francois Lagacé and Lucie Berube.

Children are listed above under (514) Laurent Lagace.

**677. Flavie<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Julien<sup>8</sup>, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Damase Lagace** January 24, 1893 in S David, ME<sup>119</sup>, son of Francois Lagacé and Lucie Berube.

Child is listed above under (513) Damase Lagace.

**678. Alexis<sup>9</sup> Dufour** (Philomene<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Beatrice Dube** 1885.

Children of Alexis Dufour and Beatrice Dube are:

- 888 i. Willie<sup>10</sup> Dufour. He married Sophie Cyr 1916.
- 889 ii. Annie Dufour.
- 890 iii. Eddie Dufour. He married Alma Daigle 1921.

**692. Anne<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Vital<sup>8</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Louis Saucier** February 14, 1897 in S Luce, Frenchville, ME.

Children of Anne Lagace and Louis Saucier are:

- 891 i. Alphee<sup>10</sup> Saucier. He married Julienne Roy October 23, 1922 in Fort Kent, ME.
- 892 ii. Albert Saucier. He married Ida Marie Gagne June 02, 1927 in S Mary, Lewiston, ME.

**693. George<sup>9</sup> Vaillancourt** (Flavie<sup>8</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Elise Lagace** April 23, 1900 in S David, ME<sup>120</sup>.

Notes for George Vaillancourt:

! Dictionnaires Genealogique du Madawaska

Child of George Vaillancourt and Elise Lagace is:

- 893 i. Vaillancourt<sup>10</sup>.

**694. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Vaillancourt** (Flavie<sup>8</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Beaulieu** April 29, 1889 in S Anne, Mad, NB, CAN<sup>121</sup>.

Notes for Joseph Vaillancourt:

! Dictionaires Genealogique du Madawaska

Children of Joseph Vaillancourt and Marie Beaulieu are:

- 894 i. Fred<sup>10</sup> Vaillancourt. He married Felonise Godin in Riviere Verte, NB.
- 895 ii. Edouard Vaillancourt. He married Lizianne Berube November 05, 1929 in Riviere Verte, NB.

**695. Evelyne<sup>9</sup> Vaillancourt** (Flavie<sup>8</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Martial Devost** February 18, 1890 in S Anne, NB<sup>122</sup>.

More About Evelyne Vaillancourt:

Record Change: January 02, 1999

Child of Evelyne Vaillancourt and Martial Devost is:

- 896 i. Maxime<sup>10</sup> Devost. He married Helen Clavette January 29, 1924 in Riviere Verte, NB.

**698. Fortunat Joseph<sup>9</sup> Lagasse** (Laurent<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 16, 1904 in N Caribou, ME. He married **Adrienne Marie Lagasse** October 25, 1927 in Caribou, ME. She was born September 21, 1906 in S Leonard, NB.

Children of Fortunat Lagasse and Adrienne Lagasse are:

- 897 i. Arlene<sup>10</sup> Lagace.
- 898 ii. Edward Lagace.
- 899 iii. Jeannette Beatrix Lagace.
- 900 iv. Joseph Lagace.
- 901 v. Marie Anne Lagace. She married (1) Freeland Tuttle. She married (2) Lavarne Thomas Cooper.
- 902 vi. Richard Edward Lagasse, born December 21, 1906 in Caribou, ME. He married Marlene Saunders.
- 903 vii. John Paul Lagasse, born August 18, 1907 in Caribou, ME; died January 12, 1926 in Caribou, ME.
- 904 viii. Joan Mae Lagasse, born December 25, 1930 in Caribou, ME.
- 905 ix. Norma Pauline Lagasse, born March 27, 1933 in Caribou, ME. She married (1) Gerald Nugent. She married (2) Walter Staris.
- 906 x. Robert Lagasse, born January 25, 1937 in Caribou, ME. He married Marlene Gonyea.
- 907 xi. Marion Christine Lagasse, born March 13, 1938 in Caribou, ME. She married Dave Gill.

**699. Patrick Joseph<sup>9</sup> Lagasse** (Laurent<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 06, 1905 in N Caribou, ME. He married **Jeannette Beatrice Gauvin** October 25, 1927 in Caribou, ME. She was born August 13, 1908 in S Leonard, NB.

Children of Patrick Lagasse and Jeannette Gauvin are:

- 908 i. John Alfred<sup>10</sup> Lagasse, born November 29, 1925 in Caribou, ME.
- 909 ii. Marie Ann Lagasse, born July 26, 1928 in Caribou, ME.
- 910 iii. Donald David Lagasse, born December 11, 1929 in Caribou, ME.
- 911 iv. Lucille Marie Lagasse, born April 18, 1931 in Caribou, ME.
- 912 v. Neal Lewis Lagasse, born July 13, 1934 in Caribou, ME.

**700. Francois Xavier<sup>9</sup> Masse** (Pierre<sup>8</sup>, Zoe<sup>7</sup> Collin, Marie Angelique<sup>6</sup> Lagacé, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Henriette Morin** February 11, 1890 in

Ro, QC.

Child of Francois Masse and Henriette Morin is:

913 i. Joseph<sup>10</sup> Masse. He married Rose Dumont January 08, 1918 in Trois Pistoles, QC.

**701. Joseph<sup>9</sup> Emond** (Agnes<sup>8</sup> Masse, Zoe<sup>7</sup> Collin, Marie Angelique<sup>6</sup> Lagacé, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Delia Lagace** in SAP, Kam, QC. He married **(2) Alphonsine Berube** November 03, 1885 in SAP, Kam, QC.

Child of Joseph Emond and Delia Lagace is:

914 i. Alphonse<sup>10</sup> Emond. He married Bernadette Hudon October 21, 1939 in SAP, Kam, QC.

**702. Arthur<sup>9</sup> Emond** (Agnes<sup>8</sup> Masse, Zoe<sup>7</sup> Collin, Marie Angelique<sup>6</sup> Lagacé, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Louise Pomela** October 13, 1896 in SAP, Kam, QC.

Child of Arthur Emond and Louise Pomela is:

915 i. Lucie<sup>10</sup> Emond. She married Edgar Leblanc June 10, 1942 in S Louise, Islet, QC.

**710. Wilfred Julian<sup>9</sup> Lagasse** (Pierre Adolphe<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Loe Emma Lecuyer**.

More About Wilfred Julian Lagasse:

Record Change: September 10, 1997

More About Loe Emma Lecuyer:

Record Change: September 10, 1997

Child of Wilfred Lagasse and Loe Lecuyer is:

+ 916 i. Clarence Joseph<sup>10</sup> Lagasse.

**717. Melanie<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Oscar Lalime** March 03, 1924 in Acton Vale QC.

More About Melanie Lagace:

Record Change: November 06, 1998

More About Oscar Lalime:

Record Change: November 06, 1998

Child of Melanie Lagace and Oscar Lalime is:

917 i. Lagasse<sup>10</sup>.

More About Lagasse:

Record Change: May 22, 1999

**718. Etienne<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Annette Baril** June 18, 1924 in Waterbury Ct.

More About Etienne Lagace:

Record Change: November 06, 1998

More About Annette Baril:

Record Change: November 06, 1998

Children of Etienne Lagace and Annette Baril are:

- + 918 i. Bella<sup>10</sup> Lagasse.
- + 919 ii. Jeanette Lagasse, born November 27 in Roxton Falls, Qc.
- + 920 iii. Pearl Lagasse, born April 09, 1929 in Waterbury, Ct.
- + 921 iv. Roger Roland Lagasse, born November 20, 1931 in Roxton Falls, Qc.
- + 922 v. Paul Lagasse, born January 29, 1939 in Waterbury, Ct.
- + 923 vi. John Henry Lagasse, born February 03, 1940 in Waterbury, Ct.

**722. Celanise<sup>9</sup> Lagace** (Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 03, 1881. She married **Alphonse Colette** August 30, 1909 in Waterbury Ct. He was born September 28, 1888.

More About Celanise Lagace:

Record Change: November 06, 1998

More About Alphonse Colette:

Record Change: November 06, 1998

Child of Celanise Lagace and Alphonse Colette is:

- + 924 i. Louis<sup>10</sup> Collette, born August 23, 1912.

**723. Denis<sup>9</sup> Legacy** (George<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Eloi<sup>6</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Fedelise Roy**.

Children of Denis Legacy and Fedelise Roy are:

- + 925 i. Irene<sup>10</sup> Legacy.
- + 926 ii. George Joseph Legacy, born December 02, 1918 in Winslow, ME.

**735. Michel<sup>9</sup> Depres** (Marie Anastasie<sup>8</sup> Laferriere, Marie<sup>7</sup> Morin, Constance<sup>6</sup> Lagace, Clement<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 20, 1858 in Eagle Lake, ME. He married **Euphemie Belanger** August 09, 1883 in Ft Kent, ME.

Children of Michel Depres and Euphemie Belanger are:

- 927 i. Michel<sup>10</sup> Depres.
- 928 ii. Eddie Depres.
- 929 iii. Alec Depres.
- + 930 iv. Clara Depres, born August 12, 1892 in Eagle Lake, ME.

#### *Generation No. 10*

**745. Stanley Earnest<sup>10</sup> Bulman Fleming** (Annie<sup>9</sup> Vance, Helen (Ellen)<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 26, 1919 in Vernon BC. He married **Isabelle Gertrude Fleming** July 26, 1941 in Vancouver, Bc.

More About Stanley Earnest Bulman Fleming:

Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Isabelle Gertrude Fleming:

Record Change: June 25, 1997

Children of Stanley Bulman Fleming and Isabelle Fleming are:

- 931 i. Sydney Dennis<sup>11</sup> Bulman Fleming.

More About Sydney Dennis Bulman Fleming:

Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 932 ii. Brian James Bulman Fleming.

More About Brian James Bulman Fleming:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

**746. Ruth Erma<sup>10</sup> Bulman Fleming** (Annie<sup>9</sup> Vance, Helen (Ellen)<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 01, 1924 in San Rafael, Ca. She married (1) **Patrick Conlin**. She married (2) **Rand Young** 1952. She married (3) **Robert Wilson** 1989.

More About Ruth Erma Bulman Fleming:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Patrick Conlin:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Rand Young:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Robert Wilson:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

Child of Ruth Bulman Fleming and Rand Young is:  
933 i. Randy<sup>11</sup> Young.

More About Randy Young:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

**747. Doris Helen<sup>10</sup> Bulman Fleming** (Annie<sup>9</sup> Vance, Helen (Ellen)<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 22, 1927 in Woodland, Ca. She married **Robert McCole Wilson**<sup>123</sup> May 10, 1958 in Mittagong, Australia. He was born February 07, 1934 in W Maitland, NSW, Australia.

More About Doris Helen Bulman Fleming:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Robert McCole Wilson:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

Children of Doris Bulman Fleming and Robert Wilson are:

- + 934 i. Roderick Simms<sup>11</sup> Wilson, born February 04, 1961 in Port Alberni, BC.
- 935 ii. Gregory Vance Wilson, born January 25, 1963 in Duncan, BC.

More About Gregory Vance Wilson:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- + 936 iii. Sylvia Jane Wilson, born November 07, 1964 in Duncan, BC.
- + 937 iv. Jeffrey Alexander Robert Wilson, born November 18, 1965 in Duncan, BC.

**748. Muriel Marian<sup>10</sup> Bulman Fleming** (Annie<sup>9</sup> Vance, Helen (Ellen)<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 04, 1930 in Oakland, Ca. She married **William Earl Campbell** in Revelstoke, BC. He was born May 27, 1930 in Revelstoke, BC.

More About Muriel Marian Bulman Fleming:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About William Earl Campbell:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

Child of Muriel Bulman Fleming and William Campbell is:

- + 938 i. Daniel Earl<sup>11</sup> Campbell, born April 14, 1955 in Revelstoke, BC.

**749. Merrill<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Hermengilde<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup> Lagace, Augustin<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Hilda Medeiros** February 11, 1950 in Notre Dame, Fall River, Ma.

More About Merrill Lagasse:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

More About Hilda Medeiros:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

Child of Merrill Lagasse and Hilda Medeiros is:

- + 939 i. Emeril<sup>11</sup> Lagasse.

**750. Georgette<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Hermengilde<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup> Lagace, Augustin<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 03, 1926 in Fall River, Ma. She married **Harry Richard McBee** February 11, 1946 in St Augustine, Fl. He was born September 03, 1926 in St Augustine, Fl, and died July 02, 1978 in New London, Ct.

More About Georgette Lagasse:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

More About Harry Richard McBee:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

Child of Georgette Lagasse and Harry McBee is:

- 940 i. Linda Anita<sup>11</sup> McBee, born February 15, 1952 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Linda Anita McBee:

Record Change: March 13, 2000

**767. Thaddie<sup>10</sup> Lausier** (Joseph<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 02, 1898 in Grand Isle, ME. He married **Anna Bouchard** October 30, 1916 in M Carmel Lille, ME<sup>124</sup>.

Children of Thaddie Lausier and Anna Bouchard are:

- 941 i. Raymond<sup>11</sup> Lausier. He married Nancy Ann Vachon May 11, 1957 in Sacred Heart, Waterville, ME.
- 942 ii. Fernand Lausier.
- 943 iii. George Lausier.
- 944 iv. Maurice Lausier.
- 945 v. James Lausier.
- 946 vi. Jeanette Lausier. She married Anidas Deschenes.
- 947 vii. Edmay Lausier. She married Daigle.
- 948 viii. Constance Lausier. She married Cyr.
- 949 ix. Clemence Lausier. She married Lavoie.
- 950 x. Laurette Lausier. She married Doucette.
- 951 xi. Bertha Lausier. She married Maurice S Jean.
- 952 xii. Patrick Lausier, born September 07, 1932 in Lille, ME. He married Doris Ruby Vachon November 15, 1952 in Sacred Heart, Waterville, ME.

**768. Agnes<sup>10</sup> Lausier** (Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 22, 1896 in Grand Isle, Ar, ME, and died June 05, 1972 in Fort Kent, Me.. She married **Eddie Lagassé**<sup>125,126</sup> October 30, 1916 in Mont Carmel, Lille, ME<sup>127</sup>, son of Laurent Lagassé and Methaide Bois\*. He was born June 09, 1895 in

Madawaska, Ar, ME, and died June 26, 1964 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.

More About Agnes Lausier:

Burial: Madawaska, Me.

Record Change: December 01, 1997

More About Eddie Lagassé:

Burial: Madawaska, Ar, ME

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children are listed above under (595) Eddie Lagassé.

**770. Thaddie<sup>10</sup> Lausier** (Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 13, 1898 in Grand Isle, Me., and died February 13, 1984 in Grand Isle, Me. He married **Mabel Laura Michaud** October 24, 1921 in S Agathe, ME<sup>127</sup>. She was born February 13, 1904 in S Agathe, ME, and died November 01, 2001 in Biddeford, Me.

More About Thaddie Lausier:

Record Change: June 22, 1999

More About Mabel Laura Michaud:

Record Change: November 01, 2001

Children of Thaddie Lausier and Mabel Michaud are:

- + 953 i. Emilio<sup>11</sup> Lausier, born January 01, 1923 in Grand Isle, ME.
- 954 ii. Viola Lausier, born July 21, 1924 in Grand Isle, ME.
- + 955 iii. Laurien Joseph Lausier, born September 22, 1926 in Grand Isle, ME.
- + 956 iv. Elmer Lausier, born January 29, 1928 in Grand Isle, ME.
- 957 v. Albenie Lausier, born June 05, 1929 in Grand Isle, ME.
- + 958 vi. Rita Lausier, born September 24, 1931 in Grand Isle, ME.
- 959 vii. Marie Mae Lausier, born April 02, 1933 in Grand Isle, ME.
- + 960 viii. Roland Lausier, born August 05, 1934 in Grand Isle, ME.
- + 961 ix. Real Zenon Lausier, born March 11, 1936 in Grand Isle, ME.
- 962 x. Edmond Lausier, born August 19, 1938 in Grand Isle, ME.
- 963 xi. Urbain Lausier, born April 07, 1939 in Grand Isle, ME.
- + 964 xii. Cecile Lausier, born October 16, 1940 in Grand Isle, ME.
- + 965 xiii. Agathe Lausier, born December 23, 1941 in Grand Isle, ME.
- + 966 xiv. Norman Lausier, born April 09, 1943 in Grand Isle, ME.
- 967 xv. Joseph Lausier, born June 17, 1945 in Grand Isle, ME; died June 17, 1945 in Grand Isle, ME.
- + 968 xvi. Daniel Lausier, born February 16, 1949 in Grand Isle, ME.

**771. Ida Claudia<sup>10</sup> Lausier** (Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 03, 1899 in Grand Isle, Me., and died April 30, 1992 in Clearwater, Fl. She married **Joseph Beaulieu** October 26, 1915 in Lille, ME<sup>127</sup>.

More About Ida Claudia Lausier:

Record Change: June 22, 1999

Children of Ida Lausier and Joseph Beaulieu are:

- 969 i. Aurella<sup>11</sup> Beaulieu.
- 970 ii. Alphe Beaulieu.
- 971 iii. Antonio Beaulieu. He married Rita Gervais July 05, 1947 in S Joseph, Biddeford, ME.

More About Antonio Beaulieu:

Christening: July 10, 1924, Madawaska, ME

More About Rita Gervais:

Christening: January 11, 1922

972 iv. Omer Joseph Beaulieu. He married Geraldine Paradis October 28, 1947 in S Andre, Biddeford, ME.

More About Omer Joseph Beaulieu:  
Christening: June 30, 1921, S Agathe, ME

More About Geraldine Paradis:  
Christening: September 25, 1928, Frenchville, ME

973 v. Edwina Beaulieu. She married Albenie Dube April 25, 1946 in S Andre, Biddeford, ME.

More About Edwina Beaulieu:  
Christening: July 22, 1923, S Agathe, ME

More About Albenie Dube:  
Christening: March 19, 1922, N Caribou, ME

974 vi. Reno Beaulieu. He married Reina Rajotte July 04, 1961 in S Anne, Bristol, CT.

+ 975 vii. Mathurin Beaulieu, born May 04, 1916 in Madawaska Me; died February 26, 1999 in Bristol Ct.

**773. Marie Helene<sup>10</sup> Lausier** (Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 04, 1902 in Grand Isle, Me., and died January 28, 1989 in Ranglely, Me. She married **(1) Edward Shank** October 23, 1923 in Lille, ME<sup>128</sup>. He died November 1927. She married **(2) Willis Russel** 1931 in Danforth, ME. He died August 10, 1993 in Freeport, Me.

More About Marie Helene Lausier:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

More About Willis Russel:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

Children of Marie Lausier and Edward Shank are:

976 i. Marguerite<sup>11</sup> Shank, born July 31, 1924 in Danforth, Me; died October 04, 1928 in Grand Isle, Me.

More About Marguerite Shank:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

+ 977 ii. Barbara Shank, born January 19, 1926 in Danforth, Me.

**775. Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier** (Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 19, 1906 in Grand Isle, ME, and died May 30, 1997 in Van Buren, ME. She married **Eddie Chasse** May 31, 1927 in Lille, ME<sup>129</sup>. He was born March 03, 1904 in S Agathe, Ar, ME.

More About Marie Artheline Lausier:  
Burial: June 02, 1997, Madawaska, ME

Children of Marie Lausier and Eddie Chasse are:

978 i. Dorina<sup>11</sup> Chasse, born April 27, 1928 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.

Notes for Dorina Chasse:  
MISSIONARY NUN SOUTH AFRICA

979 ii. Viola Chasse, born April 25, 1929 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. She married Alton Beverage November 23, 1961 in Hartford, CT.

Notes for Viola Chasse:  
127 CLEVELAND RD ST. AGATHA,ME

- + 980      iii. Nelson Chasse, born June 15, 1930 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.
- + 981      iv. Alouida Chasse, born November 11, 1931 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.
- + 982      v. Harold Chasse, born January 03, 1933 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.
- + 983      vi. Gerard Chasse, born May 30, 1934 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.
- + 984      vii. Julia Chasse, born August 23, 1935 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.
- + 985      viii. Wilma Chasse, born September 15, 1936 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.
- + 986      ix. Donald Chasse, born April 26, 1938 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.

**776. Georges Camille<sup>10</sup> Lausier** (Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 13, 1907 in Grand Isle, Me., and died July 14, 1996 in Caribou, Me. He married **(1) Irene Daigle** September 13, 1926 in Lille, ME<sup>130</sup>. She was born March 24, 1908 in Fort Kent, Ar, ME, and died December 08, 1955 in Keegan, ME. He married **(2) Ella Bouchard** May 04, 1960 in Keegan, ME. She died January 16, 1986 in Van Buren, Me.

More About Georges Camille Lausier:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

Notes for Irene Daigle:  
IRENE DIED IN A TRAGIC HOUSE FIRE ALONG WITH SOME OF HER CHILDREN, AND GRAND CHILDREN

More About Ella Bouchard:  
Record Change: June 23, 1999

Children of Georges Lausier and Irene Daigle are:

- + 987      i. Therese<sup>11</sup> Lausier.
- + 988      ii. Emilian Lausier, born May 05, 1928 in Keegan, ME.
- + 989      iii. Claude Lausier, born May 16, 1929 in Keegan, ME.
- + 990      iv. Camille Lausier, born July 18, 1931 in Keegan, ME.
- + 991      v. Anita Lausier, born August 10, 1932 in Keegan, Ar, ME.
- + 992      vi. Mildred Lausier, born October 12, 1933 in Keegan, ME.
- + 993      vii. Clarence Lausier, born November 19, 1934 in Keegan, Ar, ME.
- + 994      viii. Clifford Lausier, born February 11, 1936 in Keegan, Ar, ME.
- + 995      ix. Claudette Lausier, born March 11, 1937 in Keegan, Ar, ME.
- + 996      x. Edmond Lausier, born June 06, 1938 in Keegan, ME.
- + 997      xi. Reginald Lausier, born July 03, 1939 in Keegan, Ar, ME.
- + 998      xii. Joan Lausier, born February 08, 1941 in Keegan, Ar, ME.
- + 999      xiii. Ronald Lausier, born February 20, 1942 in Keegan, Ar, ME; died January 2001 in Van Buren, Me.
- + 1000    xiv. Leo Alcide Lausier, born June 24, 1943 in Keegan, Ar, ME.
- + 1001    xv. Harold Lausier, born August 01, 1950 in Keegan, ME.

**782. Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup> Lausier** (Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 05, 1916 in Grand Isle, Me., and died June 19, 1999 in Madawaska, Me. He married **Anita Gendreau** August 07, 1939 in S Francis, ME<sup>131</sup>. She was born July 27, 1919 in S Francis, Ar, ME, and died April 24, 2001 in Fort Kent, Me.

More About Armand Lucien Lausier:  
Burial: June 22, 1999, St Thomas Cemetary Madawaska, Me  
Record Change: June 21, 1999

More About Anita Gendreau:  
Burial: St Thomas Cemetery, Madawaska, Me  
Record Change: May 26, 2001

Children of Armand Lausier and Anita Gendreau are:

1002 i. Paul Andrew<sup>11</sup> Lausier.

More About Paul Andrew Lausier:  
Record Change: January 11, 1999

- + 1003 ii. Elaine Lausier, born February 08, 1940 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.
- + 1004 iii. Mary Francise Jane Lausier, born March 09, 1941 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.
- + 1005 iv. Irene Joyce Lausier, born April 03, 1942 in Madawaska, ME.
- + 1006 v. Betty Anne Lausier, born August 15, 1945 in Edmunston, Mad, NB.
- + 1007 vi. Philip Claude Lausier, born February 15, 1947 in Madawaska, ME.

**783. Joseph Conrad<sup>10</sup> Lausier** (Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 05, 1919 in Grand Isle, Me.. He married **Marguerite Croply** August 20, 1940 in Danforth, ME<sup>131</sup>.

Notes for Joseph Conrad Lausier:  
14 ELM ST AUBURN,ME 04210 207 783-3980

Children of Joseph Lausier and Marguerite Croply are:

- 1008 i. Joan<sup>11</sup> Lausier.
- 1009 ii. Julie Lausier.
- 1010 iii. Suzanne Lausier.
- 1011 iv. Annette Lausier.
- 1012 v. Evangeline Lausier.
- 1013 vi. Charles Lausier.
- 1014 vii. Joseph Lausier.
- 1015 viii. Conrad Lausier.
- 1016 ix. David Lausier.

**791. Lawrence J<sup>10</sup> Cyr** (Marie<sup>9</sup> Beaulieu, Eleonore<sup>8</sup> Bois, Joseph<sup>7</sup> Bois\*, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Marie<sup>5</sup>, Angelique<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) died January 08, 1968 in Viet Nam. He married **Mary Catherine Dupee** August 31, 1946 in St Columbus, Philadelphia, Pa.

More About Lawrence J Cyr:  
Record Change: November 23, 1997

More About Mary Catherine Dupee:  
Record Change: November 22, 1997

Children of Lawrence Cyr and Mary Dupee are:

- 1017 i. Marie<sup>11</sup> Cyr. She married GARY Turnbull June 06, 1969 in Mother of Divine Providence, King Of Prussia, Pa.

More About Marie Cyr:  
Record Change: November 21, 1997

More About GARY Turnbull:  
Record Change: November 21, 1997

- 1018 ii. Joseph Cyr.

More About Joseph Cyr:  
Record Change: November 22, 1997

**796. Corinne Marie<sup>10</sup> Lagassé** (Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>132</sup> was born July 17, 1917 in S David, Madawaska, Ar, ME. She married **Paul Emile Guerette** October 27, 1936 in S Thomas, Madawaska, Maine. He was born February 23, 1913 in Cabano, Temis, QC, CAN, and died May 10, 1983 in N Tonawanda, NY.

More About Corinne Marie Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Corinne Lagassé and Paul Guerette are:

- 1019 i. Jean Paul<sup>11</sup> Guerette, born April 15, 1938 in Edmunston, Mad, NB, CAN. He married Sandra Cole Shepard April 15, 1963 in N Tonawanda, NY.
- + 1020 ii. Normand Guerette, born June 05, 1939 in Edmunston, Mad, NB, CAN.
- 1021 iii. Pauline Guerette, born September 18, 1940 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA. She married John Gworek July 23, 1960 in N Tonawanda, NY; born December 11, 1938 in N Tonawanda, NY; died January 15, 1997 in Tonawanda, NY.  
  
More About John Gworek:  
Burial: January 18, 196/97, Tonawanda, NY
- 1022 iv. Normande Guerette, born October 27, 1941 in Grand Isle, ME, USA; died 1941 in Grand Isle, ME, USA.
- + 1023 v. Maurice Guerette, born November 09, 1942 in Grand Isle, Ar, ME, USA.

**802. Anita Marie<sup>10</sup> Lagassé** (Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 07, 1925 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. She married **Maurice O'Connor** February 15, 1947 in N Tonawanda, NY<sup>133</sup>. He was born June 28, 1919 in Garfield, NJ.

More About Anita Marie Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Anita Lagassé and Maurice O'Connor are:

- + 1024 i. Maureen<sup>11</sup> O'Connor, born July 24, 1951 in N Tonawanda, NY.
- + 1025 ii. Jack O'Connor, born March 03, 1953 in N Tonawanda, NY.
- 1026 iii. Kenneth O'Connor, born November 21, 1960 in N Tonawanda, NY. He married Marylou Turner July 18, 1987 in N Tonawanda, NY; born February 23, 1960 in N Tonawanda, NY; died March 27, 1999 in N Tonawanda NY.

More About Marylou Turner:  
Record Change: April 09, 1999

**804. Theophile Laurent<sup>10</sup> Lagassé** (Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>133</sup> was born July 03, 1928 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA. He married **Joan Michaud** November 25, 1954 in S Charles, Bridgeport, CT. She was born September 16, 1931 in Fort Kent, Ar, ME, USA, and died February 11, 1997 in Fort Kent, ME.

Notes for Theophile Laurent Lagassé:  
Phil was shot in the knee on all saints day 1945

More About Theophile Laurent Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Theophile Lagassé and Joan Michaud are:

- + 1027 i. Janice<sup>11</sup> Lagasse, born January 03, 1955 in Fort Kent, ME.
- + 1028 ii. Philip Lagasse, born February 06, 1957 in Fort Kent, ME.
- + 1029 iii. Giesel Lagasse, born October 02, 1959 in Fort Kent, ME.
- 1030 iv. Paul Lagasse, born November 14, 1960 in Fort Kent, ME. He married Petra Struck; born November 08, 1969 in Berkinfeld, Germany.

Notes for Paul Lagasse:  
Home adresss: 3003 white sand dr  
Hepzibah,Ga 706-793-5318

- + 1031 v. Jacqueline Lagasse, born December 28, 1962 in Fort Kent, ME.
- + 1032 vi. Bernard Lagasse, born July 25, 1965 in Fort Kent, Ar, ME, USA.
- 1033 vii. John Lagasse, born December 30, 1968 in Fort Kent, ME. He married Soo Kim June 08, 2002 in Falls Church, Va.

More About John Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 27, 1997

More About Soo Kim:  
Record Change: June 23, 2002

- + 1034 viii. James Lagasse, born December 30, 1968 in Fort Kent, ME.
- + 1035 ix. David Lagasse, born September 04, 1973 in Fort Kent, ME.

**805. George Alexis Dorice<sup>10</sup> Lagassé** (Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>133,134</sup> was born July 13, 1930 in Madawaska, Ar, ME<sup>135</sup>. He married **Aline Fernande Letourneau**<sup>136</sup> November 09, 1957 in S Annes, Hartford, CT<sup>137</sup>. She was born July 18, 1928 in Biddeford, York, ME.

Notes for George Alexis Dorice Lagassé:  
!MARRAIGE:Individual Family records;ST Annes Marriage records;Hartford, CT;

More About George Alexis Dorice Lagassé:  
Christening: <sup>138</sup>  
Record Change: August 17, 2000

More About Aline Fernande Letourneau:  
Record Change: August 21, 1997

Children of George Lagassé and Aline Letourneau are:  
+ 1036 i. Michael Paul<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, born August 22, 1958 in Hartford, Htfd, CT.  
+ 1037 ii. Edward Guy Lagassé, born May 25, 1961 in Hartford, Htfd, CT.

**807. Janine Catherine<sup>10</sup> Lagassé** (Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 13, 1933 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA. She married **Robert Nelson Liebau**<sup>138</sup> April 16, 1955 in Washington, DC<sup>138</sup>. He was born April 28, 1932 in Baltimore, MD, USA, and died February 26, 1997 in Falls Church, VA.

More About Janine Catherine Lagassé:  
Record Change: June 22, 1997

More About Robert Nelson Liebau:  
Record Change: November 03, 1999

Child of Janine Lagassé and Robert Liebau is:  
+ 1038 i. Robert Ernest<sup>11</sup> Liebau, born April 09, 1956 in Washington, DC, USA.

**808. Pauline Juliette<sup>10</sup> Lagassé** (Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>139</sup> was born February 07, 1935 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, and died January 29, 2001 in Stafford Springs, Ct. She married **(1) Donald Henley** November 20, 1956 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. He was born December 21, 1933 in New York, NY, and died March 24, 1987 in Enfield, CT. She married **(2) William Pressel** 1988 in Enfield, CT, ---Conjoin. He was born February 05, 1937 in New York, NY, and died March 27, 1999 in Enfield Ct.

Notes for Pauline Juliette Lagassé:  
Pauline died from complications of Colon, and Liver Cancer

More About Pauline Juliette Lagassé:

Burial: Enfield, Ct

Record Change: March 11, 2001

More About Donald Henley:

Burial: Waterbury, CT

Record Change: April 02, 1999

Notes for William Pressel:

cremated

More About William Pressel:

Burial: April 17, 1999, St Patrick, Enfield Ct

Record Change: April 17, 1999

Children of Pauline Lagassé and Donald Henley are:

- 1039 i. Mark<sup>11</sup> Henley, born September 29, 1957 in Fort Kent, Ar, ME. He married (1) Chrystie Roberson Justus May 10, 1986 in Atlanta, Ga; born December 26, 1954 in Atlanta, Ga, USA. He married (2) Donna Kosc November 22, 1997 in Woodbridge, NJ; born July 20, 1959 in Woodbridge, NJ.

More About Mark Henley:

Record Change: April 02, 1999

More About Donna Kosc:

Record Change: April 02, 1999

- + 1040 ii. Gordon Henley, born March 09, 1962 in Great Barrington, Ma, USA.

**809. Maxine Claire<sup>10</sup> Lagassé** (Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>140</sup> was born June 09, 1936 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA. She married **Robert Ouellette** August 06, 1955 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. He was born in Edmunston, Mad, NB, CAN.

More About Maxine Claire Lagassé:

Record Change: June 22, 1997

Children of Maxine Lagassé and Robert Ouellette are:

- + 1041 i. Pierre Joseph<sup>11</sup> Ouellette, born February 02, 1959 in Germany.  
+ 1042 ii. Lynn Ouellette, born October 28, 1960 in St Foy, Qc.  
+ 1043 iii. Michael Ouellette, born September 08, 1961 in St Foy, Qc.  
1044 iv. Guy Ouellette, born February 18, 1964 in Loretteville, Qc.

More About Guy Ouellette:

Record Change: July 24, 1997

**810. Norma Jeanne<sup>10</sup> Lagassé** (Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>140</sup> was born February 19, 1940 in Madawaska, Ar, ME, USA. She married **Robert McInnis** February 17, 1962 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. He was born March 16, 1938 in Edmunston, Mad, NB, CAN.

More About Norma Jeanne Lagassé:

Record Change: June 22, 1997

Child of Norma Lagassé and Robert McInnis is:

- + 1045 i. Kelly Ann<sup>11</sup> McInnis, born November 09, 1967 in N.Tonawanda, Erie, NY, USA.

**811. Martha<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married (**1**) **Mitchel Paul**

**Lapoint** February 28, 1943 in Biddeford, Me.<sup>141</sup>. She married **(2) Maurice Veilleux** February 29, 1980 in Biddeford, Me..

More About Martha Lagasse:

Christening: May 29, 1926, Caribou, Me.

More About Mitchel Paul Lapoint:

Christening: September 26, 1921, Limestone, ME

Children of Martha Lagasse and Mitchel Lapoint are:

- 1046 i. Mitchel Jr<sup>11</sup> Lapoint, born May 18, 1943 in Biddeford, ME. He married Maria.
- 1047 ii. Nancy Anne Lapoint, born September 18, 1945 in Biddeford, ME.
- 1048 iii. Bertha Lee Lapoint, born January 04, 1946 in Biddeford, ME.
- 1049 iv. Lynda Lapoint, born September 15, 1947 in Biddeford, ME.
- + 1050 v. Clayton James Lapoint, born October 26, 1948 in Biddeford, ME.

**812. Viola<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **(1) Arturo Nardi<sup>142</sup>**. She married **(2) Fernand Goulet** January 15, 1949 in S Andre, Biddeford, ME<sup>143</sup>. He was born December 26, 1927 in S Andre, Biddeford, ME.

Notes for Viola Lagasse:

Mr Mrs Arturo Nardi  
1317 Idlewood dr  
Sun city, Fla 33573

More About Viola Lagasse:

Christening: March 02, 1932, Caribou, ME

Record Change: December 30, 1998

Children of Viola Lagasse and Fernand Goulet are:

- + 1051 i. Joanne<sup>11</sup> Goulet.
- + 1052 ii. Brian Goulet.
- 1053 iii. Charlene Goulet.

**813. Walter<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Dolly Roak** August 23, 1958 in S Patrick, Hartford, CT<sup>144</sup>. He married **(2) Eileen Vanasse** December 17, 1976 in Springfield, Ma<sup>145</sup>. She was born October 15, 1950.

Notes for Walter Lagasse:

Walter and Eiline reside, at 18 Elaine Mary Dr Wndsor, CT. 06095-17 17

More About Walter Lagasse:

Christening: August 09, 1936, Madawaska, ME

Children of Walter Lagasse and Dolly Roak are:

- 1054 i. Lori<sup>11</sup> Lagasse, born February 09, 1959 in Hartford, CT.
- + 1055 ii. Susan Lagasse, born January 21, 1960 in Hartford, CT.
- + 1056 iii. Joni Lagasse, born February 13, 1962 in Hartford, CT.
- 1057 iv. Elaine Lagasse, born June 12, 1963 in Hartford, CT.
- + 1058 v. Thomas Lagasse, born June 23, 1965 in Enfield, CT.
- 1059 vi. Paul Lagasse, born November 30, 1971 in Enfield, CT. He married Elizabeth Wisniewski August 06, 1994 in Enfield, CT.

**814. Therese<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Roger Charest** March

15, 1958 in S Patrick, Hartford, CT<sup>146</sup>. He was born September 15, 1935 in Caribou, ME, and died December 25, 1998 in Enfield, Ct.

More About Therese Lagasse:

Christening: October 02, 1938, Madawaska, ME

More About Roger Charest:

Record Change: December 27, 1998

Children of Therese Lagasse and Roger Charest are:

- 1060 i. Cynthia<sup>11</sup> Charest.
- 1061 ii. Charlene Charest.
- 1062 iii. Tammy Charest.
- 1063 iv. Roger Charest.

**815. Stella<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 30, 1927 in Caribou, Me., and died April 06, 1995 in Hartford, CT. She married **Rene Michaud** December 28, 1946 in S Andre, Biddeford, ME<sup>147</sup>. He was born April 10, 1922 in Lille, Me..

Children of Stella Lagasse and Rene Michaud are:

- 1064 i. Raymond<sup>11</sup> Michaud, born September 09, 1947 in S Andre, Biddeford, ME.
- + 1065 ii. Erana Michaud, born August 21, 1950 in S Andre, Biddeford, ME.

**816. Lucille<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)<sup>147</sup> was born July 04, 1930 in Madawaska, Me., and died May 05, 1971 in Biddeford, Me.. She married **Gerard Roy** November 17, 1945 in S Andre, Biddeford, ME. He was born January 05, 1927 in Woonsocket, RI, USA.

Children of Lucille Lagasse and Gerard Roy are:

- 1066 i. Priscilla<sup>11</sup> Roy. She married Louis Nazaire Chasse September 10, 1966 in S Andre, Biddeford, ME.
- 1067 ii. Beverly Viola Roy. She married Joseph Robert Houde August 12, 1967 in S Andre, Biddeford, ME.

More About Beverly Viola Roy:

Christening: April 10, 1949, S Joseph, Biddeford, ME

More About Joseph Robert Houde:

Christening: September 14, 1947, S Joseph, Biddeford, ME

**817. Norman<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 17, 1945 in Biddeford, ME. He married **(1) Cindy**. He married **(2) Linda**.

Children of Norman Lagasse and Linda are:

- 1068 i. Rosaire<sup>11</sup> Lagasse.
- 1069 ii. Rayanne Lagasse.

**818. Helena<sup>10</sup> Caron** (Helene<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Normand Webber**.

Children of Helena Caron and Normand Webber are:

- 1070 i. Tommy<sup>11</sup> Weber.
- 1071 ii. Linda Weber.
- 1072 iii. Kelly Weber.
- 1073 iv. Johnny Weber.
- 1074 v. Danny Weber.

**819. Louis Philip<sup>10</sup> Caron** (Helene<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Helene**.

Children of Louis Caron and Helene are:

- 1075 i. Louis<sup>11</sup> Caron.
- 1076 ii. Ivan Caron.

**820. Rina<sup>10</sup> Caron** (Helene<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Dieudonne Dumont** in Edmunston, NB, CAN.

Notes for Rina Caron:

Rina and her Husband Dieudonne Dumont live at 24 49 E ave Edmunston ,NB  
Phone 506 735 5048

More About Rina Caron:

Record Change: December 30, 1998

Children of Rina Caron and Dieudonne Dumont are:

- 1077 i. Andree<sup>11</sup> Dumont. She married David Vino.
- + 1078 ii. Gille Dumont.
- + 1079 iii. Louise Dumont.
- 1080 iv. Rene Dumont.
- 1081 v. Denise Dumont.

**821. Lise<sup>10</sup> Caron** (Helene<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Robert Martin**.

Children of Lise Caron and Robert Martin are:

- 1082 i. Don Marie<sup>11</sup> Martin.
- 1083 ii. Sebastien Martin.
- 1084 iii. Melissa Martin.

**822. Clovis<sup>10</sup> Lagassé** (Chrysalogue<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) died January 1995 in Madawaska, ME. He married **Lillian Cote**.

More About Clovis Lagassé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Clovis Lagassé and Lillian Cote are:

- 1085 i. Therese<sup>11</sup> Lagasse.
- 1086 ii. Roderick Lagasse. He married Cecile Pinette.
- 1087 iii. Ronald Lagasse. He married Claudette Michaud July 20, 1968 in S Luce, ME.
- 1088 iv. Charlene Lagasse.

**824. Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé** (Chrysalogue<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1912 in Madawaska, ME, and died June 05, 1996 in East Hartford, CT. He married **Marie Leblanc**.

More About Thomas Lagassé:

Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Thomas Lagassé and Marie Leblanc are:

- 1089 i. Joan<sup>11</sup> Lagasse. She married ? Clavet.
- 1090 ii. Gloria Lagasse. She married Romeo Martin.

- + 1091    iii. Marie Mae Lagasse.
- + 1092    iv. Richard Lagasse.
- + 1093    v. John Lagasse.
- + 1094    vi. Norman Lagasse, born 1935 in S David, ME; died June 24, 1962 in S David, ME.

**826. Leon<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (George<sup>9</sup>, Firmin<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Marie Germaine Guerette** July 20, 1936 in Holy Family, Daigle, Me.

More About Leon Lagasse:  
Record Change: March 01, 2000

More About Marie Germaine Guerette:  
Record Change: March 01, 2000

Child of Leon Lagasse and Marie Guerette is:

- + 1095    i. Philippe<sup>11</sup> Lagasse.

**844. Paul<sup>10</sup> Lagace** (Florent<sup>9</sup>, Julien<sup>8</sup>, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Viola Durepos** November 05, 1924 in Parent, NB.

Children of Paul Lagace and Viola Durepos are:

- 1096    i. Reynald<sup>11</sup> Lagasse.

Notes for Reynald Lagasse:  
lives in Waterown,Ct

More About Reynald Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 13, 1999

- 1097    ii. Roland Lagasse.

Notes for Roland Lagasse:  
lives in Danbury,Ct

More About Roland Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 13, 1999

- 1098    iii. Joseph Lagasse.

Notes for Joseph Lagasse:  
Lives in Thomaston,Ct

More About Joseph Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 13, 1999

- 1099    iv. Pierre Peter Lagasse.

Notes for Pierre Peter Lagasse:  
lives in Holly,NY

More About Pierre Peter Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 13, 1999

**845. Leo<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Amable<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Imelda Lord** May 30, 1936 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Leo Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Imelda Lord:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

Children of Leo Lagasse and Imelda Lord are:

1100 i. Roger<sup>11</sup> Lagasse.

More About Roger Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

1101 ii. Richard Lagasse.

More About Richard Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

**846. Marie Rose<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Amable<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Levi Lachapelle** 1978.

More About Marie Rose Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Levi Lachapelle:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

Child of Marie Lagasse and Levi Lachapelle is:

1102 i. Paul<sup>11</sup> Lachapelle.

More About Paul Lachapelle:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

**847. Raymond<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Amable<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Rita Dumas**.

More About Raymond Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Rita Dumas:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

Children of Raymond Lagasse and Rita Dumas are:

1103 i. William<sup>11</sup> Lagasse.

More About William Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

1104 ii. Diane Lagasse.

More About Diane Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

**848. Josephine<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Amable<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Henry Wood**.

More About Josephine Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Henry Wood:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

Children of Josephine Lagasse and Henry Wood are:

1105 i. Robert<sup>11</sup> Wood.

More About Robert Wood:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

1106 ii. Jeanette Wood.

More About Jeanette Wood:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

**851. Adelard<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Amable<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 23, 1909 in Fall River Ma. He married **Marie Jeanne Georgette Vandal** August 28, 1937 in Fall River, Ma. She was born December 13, 1909 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Adelard Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Marie Jeanne Georgette Vandal:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

Children of Adelard Lagasse and Marie Vandal are:

1107 i. Ronald Julien<sup>11</sup> Lagasse, born December 28, 1941 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Ronald Julien Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 1997

+ 1108 ii. Doris Annette Lagasse, born September 21, 1944 in Fall River, Ma.

**852. Adrien<sup>10</sup> Lagace** (Alphonse<sup>9</sup>, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Gabriel Dickner** May 25, 1963 in S Epiphane, QC<sup>148</sup>.

More About Gabriel Dickner:  
Record Change: August 11, 1997

Children of Adrien Lagace and Gabriel Dickner are:

1109 i. Guylaine<sup>11</sup> Lagace, born 1964 in Hearst, ON.

1110 ii. Julie Lagace, born 1965 in Hearst, ON.

1111 iii. Mireille Lagace, born 1966 in Hearst, ON.

1112 iv. Sylvia Lagace, born 1969 in Hearst, ON.

**862. Lilian<sup>10</sup> Boulanger** (Emma<sup>9</sup> Beaudoin, Marie<sup>8</sup> Pruneau, Christine<sup>7</sup> Lagace, Basil<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 29, 1896 in Montville, CT. She married **Jules Dufour** May 15, 1923 in Fall River, Ma.

Child of Lilian Boulanger and Jules Dufour is:

1113 i. Gerard<sup>11</sup> Dufour, born October 01, 1924 in Fall River, Ma. He married Beatrice Leduc June 14, 1947 in Fall River, Ma.

**870. William Edmond<sup>10</sup> Legassie** (Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 11, 1897 in Limestone, ME. He married **Agnes Plourde** June 09, 1919 in Sheridan, ME.

Children of William Legassie and Agnes Plourde are:

- 1114 i. Mildred<sup>11</sup> Legassie, born May 07, 1920 in Ashland, ME.
- 1115 ii. Legassie, born February 02, 1923 in Ashland, ME.
- 1116 iii. William Edward Legassie, born January 25, 1925 in Sheridan, ME.

**871. Stewart Joseph<sup>10</sup> Legassie** (Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 18, 1899 in Caswell, ME. He married **Sophie Mary Baker** July 15, 1919 in Sheridan, ME.

Children of Stewart Legassie and Sophie Baker are:

- 1117 i. Glenn<sup>11</sup> Legassie, born July 04, 1920 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1118 ii. Richard William Legassie, born April 24, 1922 in Sheridan, ME.
- + 1119 iii. Raynold Legassie, born February 07, 1925 in Sheridan, ME.
- + 1120 iv. Donald Legassie, born April 23, 1926 in Sheridan, ME.
- + 1121 v. Rodney Legassie, born May 26, 1928 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1122 vi. Floyd Legassie, born June 11, 1930 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1123 vii. Harold Legassie, born February 12, 1932 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1124 viii. Gerald Legassie, born February 12, 1932 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1125 ix. Marjorie Beatrice Legassie, born May 25, 1933 in Sheridan, ME.
- + 1126 x. Herman Stewart Legassie, born June 12, 1935 in Sheridan, ME.
- + 1127 xi. Marian Joan Legassie, born March 01, 1938 in Sheridan, ME.
- + 1128 xii. Steward Legassie, born January 31, 1941 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1129 xiii. Milton Joseph Legassie, born July 07, 1942 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1130 xiv. Milford David Legassie, born July 07, 1942 in Sheridan, ME.
- + 1131 xv. James Carlton Legassie, born December 27, 1944 in Sheridan, ME.

**875. Louise<sup>10</sup> Legassie** (Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 28, 1907 in Griswold, ME. She married **Joseph Bossie** May 12, 1924 in Sheridan, ME.

Child of Louise Legassie and Joseph Bossie is:

- 1132 i. Eldeen<sup>11</sup> Bossie.

**885. Michel<sup>10</sup> Gendreau** (Euphemie<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Julien<sup>8</sup>, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Claudia Cyr** October 26, 1914 in S Agathe, ME.

Child of Michel Gendreau and Claudia Cyr is:

- 1133 i. Alvio<sup>11</sup> Gendreau.

Notes for Alvio Gendreau:  
ADOPTED SON

**887. Alfred<sup>10</sup> Lagace** (Francois<sup>9</sup>, Julien<sup>8</sup>, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Alma Gagnon** September 18, 1898 in S Luce, ME.

Children of Alfred Lagace and Alma Gagnon are:

- 1134 i. Cecile<sup>11</sup> Lagace. She married Patrick Sirois.
- + 1135 ii. Joseph Lagasse.

**916. Clarence Joseph<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Wilfred Julian<sup>9</sup>, Pierre Adolphe<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Alma Rose Moisan**.

More About Clarence Joseph Lagasse:

Record Change: September 10, 1997

More About Alma Rose Moisan:  
Record Change: September 10, 1997

Child of Clarence Lagasse and Alma Moisan is:  
+ 1136 i. Richard Clarence<sup>11</sup> Lagasse.

**918. Bella<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Etienne<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Joseph Omer Nadeau** September 14, 1957 in Waterbury, Ct.

More About Bella Lagasse:  
Record Change: May 22, 1999

More About Joseph Omer Nadeau:  
Record Change: May 23, 1999

Children of Bella Lagasse and Joseph Nadeau are:  
1137 i. Louise Marie<sup>11</sup> Nadeau.

More About Louise Marie Nadeau:  
Record Change: May 23, 1999

+ 1138 ii. Yvette Blanche Nadeau.  
+ 1139 iii. Albert Joseph Nadeau.  
1140 iv. Rita Annette Nadeau. She married John Brieve June 26, 1993 in Middlebury, Ct.

More About Rita Annette Nadeau:  
Record Change: May 23, 1999

More About John Brieve:  
Record Change: May 23, 1999

**919. Jeanette<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Etienne<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 27 in Roxton Falls, Qc. She married **William Goggin** November 27, 1959 in Waterbury, Ct.

More About Jeanette Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

More About William Goggin:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

Child of Jeanette Lagasse and William Goggin is:  
1141 i. Michelle<sup>11</sup> Goggin.

More About Michelle Goggin:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

**920. Pearl<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Etienne<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 09, 1929 in Waterbury, Ct. She married **Ronald Grenier** August 26, 1950 in Waterbury, Ct.

More About Pearl Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

More About Ronald Grenier:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

Children of Pearl Lagasse and Ronald Grenier are:

1142 i. Keith<sup>11</sup> Grenier.

More About Keith Grenier:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

1143 ii. Lyn Grenier.

More About Lyn Grenier:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

1144 iii. Guy Grenier.

More About Guy Grenier:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

1145 iv. Scott Grenier.

More About Scott Grenier:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

**921. Roger Roland<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Etienne<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 20, 1931 in Roxton Falls, Qc. He married **Marguerite Alice Gagnon** August 11, 1956 in Waterbury, Ct.

More About Roger Roland Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

More About Marguerite Alice Gagnon:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

Children of Roger Lagasse and Marguerite Gagnon are:

1146 i. Susan<sup>11</sup> Gagnon.

More About Susan Gagnon:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

1147 ii. Mark Gagnon. He married Therese Lucille Duval; born November 22, 1931 in Fitchburg, Ma.

More About Mark Gagnon:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

More About Therese Lucille Duval:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

**922. Paul<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Etienne<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 29, 1939 in Waterbury, Ct. He married **Elizabeth Schuerkein** May 27, 1961 in Waterbury, Ct. She was born January 01, 1939 in Waterbury, Ct.

More About Paul Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

More About Elizabeth Schuerkein:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

Children of Paul Lagasse and Elizabeth Schuerkein are:

1148 i. Paulie Leo<sup>11</sup> Lagasse.

More About Paulie Leo Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

1149 ii. Vincent Lagasse.

More About Vincent Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

1150 iii. Lisa Lagasse.

More About Lisa Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

**923. John Henry<sup>10</sup> Lagasse** (Etienne<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 03, 1940 in Waterbury, Ct. He married **Cathie Brown** October 23, 1961 in Waterbury, Ct.

More About John Henry Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

More About Cathie Brown:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

Children of John Lagasse and Cathie Brown are:

1151 i. John<sup>11</sup> Lagasse.

More About John Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

1152 ii. Tim Lagasse.

More About Tim Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

1153 iii. Peter Lagasse.

More About Peter Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 02, 1999

**924. Louis<sup>10</sup> Collette** (Celanise<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 23, 1912. He married **Louise Caputo**. She was born May 10, 1915.

More About Louis Collette:  
Record Change: October 28, 1998

More About Louise Caputo:  
Record Change: October 28, 1998

Child of Louis Collette and Louise Caputo is:

+ 1154 i. Robert<sup>11</sup> Collette, born March 10, 1936 in Waterbury, Ct.

**925. Irene<sup>10</sup> Legacy** (Denis<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Eloi<sup>6</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Joseph Webb** in Stratford, CT.

Children of Irene Legacy and Joseph Webb are:

1155 i. Dennis<sup>11</sup> Webb.

1156 ii. Joanne Webb.

**926. George Joseph<sup>10</sup> Legacy** (Denis<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Eloi<sup>6</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 02, 1918 in Winslow, ME. He married **Mary Virlargia Muslawski** June 06, 1942 in Winslow, ME. She was born August 26, 1919 in Winslow, ME.

Children of George Legacy and Mary Muslawski are:

- + 1157 i. Louis D<sup>11</sup> Legacy, born October 28, 1943 in Winslow, ME.
- + 1158 ii. Nancy Ann Legacy, born September 25, 1947 in Winslow, ME.

**930. Clara<sup>10</sup> Depres** (Michel<sup>9</sup>, Marie Anastasie<sup>8</sup> Laferriere, Marie<sup>7</sup> Morin, Constance<sup>6</sup> Lagace, Clement<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 12, 1892 in Eagle Lake, ME. She married **Magloire Chasse** August 02, 1909 in Eagle Lake, ME.

Children of Clara Depres and Magloire Chasse are:

- 1159 i. Lydia<sup>11</sup> Chasse, born May 18, 1910 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1160 ii. Marie Corinne Juanita Chasse, born July 22, 1913 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1161 iii. Oscar Maurice Chasse, born May 04, 1918 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1162 iv. Joseph Chasse, born 1920 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1163 v. Lionel Roland Chasse, born 1920 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1164 vi. Rene Edward Chasse, born September 13, 1922 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1165 vii. Norman Edgar Chasse, born June 21, 1924 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1166 viii. Adrian Telesphore Chasse, born July 20, 1926 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1167 ix. Marie Imelda Chasse, born January 09, 1928 in Sheridan, ME.
- 1168 x. Rita Cecile Chasse, born October 06, 1929 in Sheridan, ME.

#### *Generation No. 11*

**934. Roderick Simms<sup>11</sup> Wilson** (Doris Helen<sup>10</sup> Bulman Fleming, Annie<sup>9</sup> Vance, Helen (Ellen)<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 04, 1961 in Port Alberni, BC. He married **Lesley Jill Anderson** July 07, 1984 in Brantford, On. She was born January 29, 1960 in Brantford, On.

More About Roderick Simms Wilson:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Lesley Jill Anderson:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

Children of Roderick Wilson and Lesley Anderson are:

- 1169 i. Allison Emily<sup>12</sup> Wilson, born June 08, 1988 in Ottawa, On.

More About Allison Emily Wilson:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 1170 ii. Lucas Benjamin Wilson, born October 12, 1990 in Ottawa, On.

More About Lucas Benjamin Wilson:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

**936. Sylvia Jane<sup>11</sup> Wilson** (Doris Helen<sup>10</sup> Bulman Fleming, Annie<sup>9</sup> Vance, Helen (Ellen)<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 07, 1964 in Duncan, BC. She married **Ronald Edward Cotton** October 10, 1987 in Duncan, BC. He was born November 15, 1962 in Golden BC.

More About Sylvia Jane Wilson:  
Record Change: June 30, 1997

More About Ronald Edward Cotton:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

Children of Sylvia Wilson and Ronald Cotton are:

- 1171 i. Zachary Robert Edward<sup>12</sup> Cotton, born November 25, 1991 in Hazelton, BC.

More About Zachary Robert Edward Cotton:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 1172 ii. Aaron Godfrey Thomas Cotton, born June 22, 1993 in Hazelton, BC.

More About Aaron Godfrey Thomas Cotton:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 1173 iii. Jared Charles Affriat Cotton, born April 02, 1996 in Hazelton, BC.

More About Jared Charles Affriat Cotton:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

**937. Jeffrey Alexander Robert<sup>11</sup> Wilson** (Doris Helen<sup>10</sup> Bulman Fleming, Annie<sup>9</sup> Vance, Helen (Ellen)<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 18, 1965 in Duncan, BC. He married **Sarah Harrison** May 24, 1991 in Toronto, On. She was born April 04, 1965 in Montreal, Qc.

More About Jeffrey Alexander Robert Wilson:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

More About Sarah Harrison:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

Child of Jeffrey Wilson and Sarah Harrison is:

- 1174 i. Alexander Robert<sup>12</sup> Wilson, born April 02, 1995 in Toronto, On.

More About Alexander Robert Wilson:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

**938. Daniel Earl<sup>11</sup> Campbell** (Muriel Marian<sup>10</sup> Bulman Fleming, Annie<sup>9</sup> Vance, Helen (Ellen)<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Louis<sup>7</sup>, Ferdinand<sup>6</sup> Miniere Lagace, Pascal<sup>5</sup> Lagace, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 14, 1955 in Revelstoke, BC. He married **Helen Schmidt** in Vancouver, BC.

More About Daniel Earl Campbell:  
Record Change: July 02, 1997

More About Helen Schmidt:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

Children of Daniel Campbell and Helen Schmidt are:

- 1175 i. Colin Leslie<sup>12</sup> Campbell, born June 10, 1982 in N Vancouver, BC.

More About Colin Leslie Campbell:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 1176 ii. Hilary Emma Campbell, born February 13, 1984 in N Vancouver, BC.

More About Hilary Emma Campbell:  
Record Change: June 25, 1997

- 1177 iii. Kirsten Aldyth Campbell, born January 07, 1985 in N Vancouver, BC.

More About Kirsten Aldyth Campbell:

**939. Emeril<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Merrill<sup>10</sup>, Merrill<sup>9</sup>, Hermengilde<sup>8</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Jean<sup>6</sup> Lagace, Augustin<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Andre<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup>, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **(1) Elisabeth**. He married **(2) Terri** October 27, 1988.

More About Emeril Lagasse:  
Record Change: July 01, 2002

More About Elisabeth:  
Record Change: July 01, 2002

More About Terri:  
Record Change: July 01, 2002

Children of Emeril Lagasse and Elisabeth are:

1178 i. Jessica<sup>12</sup> Lagasse.

More About Jessica Lagasse:  
Record Change: July 01, 2002

1179 ii. Joan Lagasse.

More About Joan Lagasse:  
Record Change: July 01, 2002

**953. Emilio<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 01, 1923 in Grand Isle, ME. He married **Shirley Rehm**. She was born February 25, 1926 in Milwaukee, Wi.

Children of Emilio Lausier and Shirley Rehm are:

1180 i. Kathleen<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born December 11, 1946 in Milwaukee, Wi. She married James E Huck October 25, 1969 in Milwaukee, Wi.

1181 ii. Suzanne Lausier, born December 17, 1949 in Milwaukee, Wi. She married Robert t Myers March 27, 1971 in Milwaukee, Wi.

1182 iii. Lawrence Michael Lausier, born December 12, 1952 in Milwaukee, Wi. He married Christine A Gamroth May 10, 1971 in Milwaukee, Wi.

**955. Laurien Joseph<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 22, 1926 in Grand Isle, ME. He married **Grace Helen Willich** May 28, 1949 in Milwaukee, Wi. She was born August 09, 1928 in Milwaukee, Wi, USA.

Children of Laurien Lausier and Grace Willich are:

+ 1183 i. Linda Marie<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born November 30, 1949 in Milwaukee, Wi.

+ 1184 ii. Barbara Ann Lausier, born January 06, 1951 in Milwaukee, Wi.

+ 1185 iii. Laureen Jane Lausier, born August 17, 1952 in Milwaukee, Wi.

+ 1186 iv. Sandra Kay Lausier, born June 08, 1954 in Milwaukee, Wi.

1187 v. Mary Elisabeth Lausier, born February 28, 1961 in Milwaukee, Wi.

1188 vi. Julie Lynn Lausier, born May 10, 1969 in Milwaukee, Wi. She married Hector O Loyo January 22, 1994 in Milwaukee, Wi; born March 18, 1972 in Milwaukee, Wi.

**956. Elmer<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 29, 1928 in Grand Isle, ME. He married **(1) Bernice Poisonnier** October 23, 1950 in S David, Ar, ME. She was born in Madawaska, Ar, ME. He married **(2) Janet Martin** June 11, 1976 in Lewiston, ME.

Children of Elmer Lausier and Bernice Poisonnier are:

- 1189 i. Kenneth<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born April 01, 1951. He married Nancy Greenleaf November 21, 1971 in Lewiston, ME.
- 1190 ii. Jacqueline Lausier, born September 19, 1952. She married Robert Swift March 17, 1972 in Lewiston, ME.
- 1191 iii. Jeanine Lausier, born February 08, 1954 in Lewiston, ME. She married Edward Fitzherbert.
- 1192 iv. Janet Lausier, born September 29, 1956 in Lewiston, ME. She married Real Fongemie August 03, 1976 in Auburn, ME.
- 1193 v. Sylvia Lausier, born May 26, 1958 in Lewiston, ME. She married Marcel Laflamme June 17, 1980 in Auburn, ME.
- 1194 vi. David Lausier, born August 16, 1960 in Lewiston, ME. He married Monique Laflamme June 20, 1980 in Auburn, ME.

Child of Elmer Lausier and Janet Martin is:

- 1195 i. Kimberly<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born December 15, 1972 in Lewiston, ME.

**958. Rita<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 24, 1931 in Grand Isle, ME. She married **Ralph Pescinski** September 04, 1954 in Spencer, Wi.

Children of Rita Lausier and Ralph Pescinski are:

- 1196 i. Paul<sup>12</sup> Pescinski, born February 24, 1955 in Spencer, Wi. He married Marilyn Smallen December 20, 1990 in Marshfield, Wi.
- 1197 ii. Ronald Pescinski, born March 29, 1956 in Spencer, Wi. He married Dori Sroboda May 12, 1979 in Arpin, Wi.
- 1198 iii. David Pescinski, born July 16, 1958 in Spencer, Wi. He married Jane Herrmann October 04, 1980 in Colby, Wi.
- 1199 iv. Thomas Pescinski, born June 23, 1959 in Spencer, Wi. He married Sharon Babulski September 17, 1977 in Colby, Wi.
- 1200 v. Rose Marie Pescinski Siegler, born July 04, 1960 in Spencer, Wi. She married Joseph Mueller June 16, 1979 in Colby, Wi.
- 1201 vi. Dorothy Pescinski Siekert, born November 29, 1961 in Spencer, Wi. She married John Siekert November 17, 1988 in Green Bay, Wi.
- 1202 vii. Charles Pescinski, born January 27, 1963 in Spencer, Wi. He married Cindy Reckner April 14, 1984 in Spencer, Wi.
- 1203 viii. Jeffery Pescinski, born March 18, 1965 in Spencer, Wi.
- 1204 ix. Betty Pescinski Weiler, born March 05, 1966 in Spencer, Wi. She married Joseph Weiler July 21, 1987 in Blenker, Wi.
- 1205 x. Roger Pescinski, born August 17, 1967 in Spencer. He married Cathryn Neuhauser August 29, 1992 in Spencer, Wi.

**960. Roland<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 05, 1934 in Grand Isle, ME. He married **Janice Pescinski** August 05, 1961 in Cudahy, Wi.

Children of Roland Lausier and Janice Pescinski are:

- 1206 i. Timothy<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born July 21, 1965 in Cudahy, Wi. He married Judith I Degroot August 22, 1992 in Cudahy, Wi.
- 1207 ii. Debra Lausier, born August 20, 1968 in Cudahy, Wi. She married James Springsguth May 22, 1992 in Cudahy, Wi.

Notes for James Springsguth:

X

- 1208 iii. Jennifer Lausier, born June 08, 1976 in Cudahy, Wi.

**961. Real Zenon<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 11, 1936 in Grand Isle, ME. He married **Marie Celine Ouellette** August 04, 1960 in Grand Isle, ME. She was

born August 04, 1941 in Edmonston, NB, CAN.

Children of Real Lausier and Marie Ouellette are:

- 1209 i. Mark Dale<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born September 18, 1963 in Fort Kent, ME.
- + 1210 ii. Deanne Cynthia Lausier, born March 14, 1970 in Madawaska, ME.
- 1211 iii. Dawn Nicole Lausier, born July 19, 1974 in Fort Kent, ME.

**964. Cecile<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 16, 1940 in Grand Isle, ME. She married **Donald St Jean** June 20, 1963 in Grand Isle, ME.

Children of Cecile Lausier and Donald St Jean are:

- 1212 i. Michael<sup>12</sup> St Jean, born May 07, 1964 in Kittery, ME. He married Shelley Hedderly June 29, 1986 in Dudley, Ma.
- 1213 ii. Dianne St Jean, born August 13, 1966 in Southbridge, Ma.
- 1214 iii. Lisa St Jean, born December 04, 1967 in Southbridge, Ma. She married Craig Audette October 21, 1989 in Southbridge, Ma.
- 1215 iv. Julie St Jean, born October 11, 1970 in Southbridge, Ma. She married Ronald Shurlett April 16, 1994 in Southbridge, Ma.

**965. Agathe<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 23, 1941 in Grand Isle, ME. She married **William Moser** May 18, 1963 in Milwaukee, Wi.

Children of Agathe Lausier and William Moser are:

- 1216 i. Thomas William<sup>12</sup> Moser, born May 24, 1966 in Park Falls, Wi. He married Connie Marx June 20, 1987 in Antigo, Wi.
- 1217 ii. Gary Andrew Moser, born March 13, 1971 in Park Falls, Wi.

**966. Norman<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 09, 1943 in Grand Isle, ME. He married **Gladys Picard** December 02, 1962 in Grand Isle, ME.

Children of Norman Lausier and Gladys Picard are:

- 1218 i. Wayne<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born August 15, 1962 in Lille, ME.
- 1219 ii. Sharon Lausier, born October 25, 1965 in Lille, ME.
- 1220 iii. Kim Lausier, born December 28, 1967 in Lille, ME. She married Jeff Ouellette June 26, 1987 in Arizona.
- 1221 iv. Amy Lausier, born March 19, 1970 in Lille, ME. She married Kirk Allen Moran July 26, 1991 in Grand Isle, ME.
- 1222 v. Scot Lausier, born November 28, 1975 in Lille, ME.

**968. Daniel<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 16, 1949 in Grand Isle, ME. He married **Linda Cyr** December 02, 1967 in S David, Ar, ME. She was born in S David, Ar, ME.

Children of Daniel Lausier and Linda Cyr are:

- 1223 i. Ross Dean<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born June 21, 1068.
- 1224 ii. Sara Tracey Lausier, born June 19, 1969 in S David, ME. She married Christopher J Boucher August 12, 1989 in Portland, ME.

**975. Mathurin<sup>11</sup> Beaulieu** (Ida Claudia<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 04, 1916 in Madawaska Me, and died February 26, 1999 in Bristol Ct. He married **(1) Bernadette Beupre** in Grand Isle, ME. He married **(2) Mabel Caron**.

More About Mathurin Beaulieu:  
Burial: March 01, 1999, St Jos. Bristol Ct  
Record Change: February 27, 1999

More About Mabel Caron:  
Record Change: February 27, 1999

Children of Mathurin Beaulieu and Bernadette Beupre are:

- 1225 i. Nancy<sup>12</sup> Beaulieu Browning. She married Sherwood Browning August 31, 1963 in S Anne, Bristol, CT.

More About Nancy Beaulieu Browning:  
Record Change: February 28, 1999

- 1226 ii. Therese Rhella Beaulieu Pare. She married Lawrence Pare August 12, 1957 in S Anne, Bristol, CT.

More About Therese Rhella Beaulieu Pare:  
Record Change: February 28, 1999

- 1227 iii. Rachel Beaulieu Aliano. She married James Alaino May 08, 1965 in S Anne, Bristol, CT.

More About Rachel Beaulieu Aliano:  
Record Change: February 28, 1999

- 1228 iv. Joanne Beaulieu Soucy.

More About Joanne Beaulieu Soucy:  
Record Change: February 28, 1999

- 1229 v. Nelson Beaulieu.

More About Nelson Beaulieu:  
Record Change: February 27, 1999

**977. Barbara<sup>11</sup> Shank** (Marie Helene<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 19, 1926 in Danforth, Me. She married **Philip R Campbell** August 31, 1941 in Portland, ME.

More About Barbara Shank:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

Children of Barbara Shank and Philip Campbell are:

- 1230 i. Helen Jineva<sup>12</sup> Campbell, born March 19, 1942 in Biddeford, ME. She married Ronald C Rancery Doughty in Freeport, ME.

More About Ronald C Rancery Doughty:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

- 1231 ii. Russel Philip Campbell, born May 23, 1945 in Danforth, ME.  
1232 iii. Edward Ronald Campbell, born January 24, 1947 in Danforth, ME.  
1233 iv. Marguerite Victoria Campbell, born August 11, 1954 in Danforth, ME.  
1234 v. Tina Marie Campbell, born March 13, 1956 in Brunswick, ME.

**980. Nelson<sup>11</sup> Chasse** (Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 15, 1930 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. He married **Glorianne Roy** April 14, 1952 in Green River, NB, CAN.

Children of Nelson Chasse and Glorianne Roy are:

- 1235 i. David<sup>12</sup> Chasse, born January 06, 1954 in Van Buren, ME.  
1236 ii. Ivan Chasse, born July 22, 1955 in Van Buren, ME.  
1237 iii. Mike Chasse, born November 05, 1957 in Fort Kent, ME.  
1238 iv. Elaine Chasse, born October 20, 1958 in Van Buren, ME.

1239 v. Lisa Chasse, born August 02, 1966 in New London, CT.

**981. Alouida<sup>11</sup> Chasse** (Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 11, 1931 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. She married **Clarence Dube** July 02, 1950 in Van Buren, ME.

Notes for Clarence Dube:  
RFD 4 BOX 4300 CARIBOU ME 04736

Children of Alouida Chasse and Clarence Dube are:

- + 1240 i. Daniel Patrick<sup>12</sup> Dube, born February 19, 1952 in Caribou, ME.
- + 1241 ii. Barbara Marie Dube, born June 15, 1953 in Caribou, ME.
- + 1242 iii. Patricia Ann Dube, born March 17, 1955 in Caribou, ME.
- + 1243 iv. Harold Paul Dube, born May 07, 1956 in Caribou, ME.
- + 1244 v. Robert Joseph Dube, born December 27, 1957 in Caribou, ME.
- 1245 vi. Mary Ann Dube, born March 06, 1959 in Caribou, ME. She married Michael Evans June 02, 1990 in Caribou, ME.

Notes for Mary Ann Dube:  
114 BERTCH AVE WATERLOO IOWA

- + 1246 vii. Peter Clarence Dube, born July 20, 1961 in Caribou, ME.
- + 1247 viii. Julie Alouida Dube, born December 12, 1962 in Caribou, ME.

**982. Harold<sup>11</sup> Chasse** (Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 03, 1933 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. He married **Margaret Higgins** October 20, 1956 in S Mary, East Hartford, CT.

Children of Harold Chasse and Margaret Higgins are:

- 1248 i. Mary Elisabeth<sup>12</sup> Chasse, born January 20, 1963 in Hartford, CT.
- 1249 ii. Jacqueline Ann Chasse, born December 14, 1964 in Hartford, CT.

**983. Gerard<sup>11</sup> Chasse** (Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 30, 1934 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. He married **Lorraine Ruest** April 20, 1954 in Siegas, Mad, NB.

Children of Gerard Chasse and Lorraine Ruest are:

- 1250 i. Wallace<sup>12</sup> Chasse, born December 17, 1954.
- 1251 ii. Philip Chasse, born January 14, 1956.
- 1252 iii. Thomas Chasse, born December 12, 1958.
- 1253 iv. Norman Chasse, born April 01, 1959.
- 1254 v. Cynthia Chasse, born March 09, 1961.
- 1255 vi. Dorine Chasse, born May 27, 1962.
- 1256 vii. Peter Chasse, born January 09, 1963.
- 1257 viii. Suzanne Chasse, born April 27, 1964.

**984. Julia<sup>11</sup> Chasse** (Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 23, 1935 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. She married **Armand Roy** September 06, 1954 in Keegan, ME. He was born in Riviere Verte, NB.

Children of Julia Chasse and Armand Roy are:

- 1258 i. Louise<sup>12</sup> Roy.
- 1259 ii. Elisabeth Roy.
- 1260 iii. James Roy, born April 23, 1956 in Van Buren, ME. He married Mary Louise Bigelow July 25, 1978 in

- Coventry, CT.
- 1261 iv. Steven Roy, born September 10, 1957 in Hartford, CT. He married Elisabeth Gleason May 03, 1980 in E Hampton, CT.
- 1262 v. Edward Roy, born February 26, 1963 in Wapping, CT. He married Karen Lilly September 04, 1982 in E Hampton, CT.
- 1263 vi. William Roy, born November 16, 1967 in Rocky Hill, CT.

**985. Wilma<sup>11</sup> Chasse** (Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 15, 1936 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. She married **Leo James Madore** November 24, 1955 in Keegan, Ar, ME.

Notes for Wilma Chasse:

15 SUNSET DR OLD LYME,CT

Children of Wilma Chasse and Leo Madore are:

- 1264 i. Phyllis<sup>12</sup> Madore, born October 03, 1956.
- 1265 ii. Carol Madore, born June 12, 1958.
- 1266 iii. John Madore, born February 04, 1962.
- 1267 iv. Betty Madore, born May 18, 1966.

**986. Donald<sup>11</sup> Chasse** (Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 26, 1938 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. He married **Zita S Pierre** July 04, 1959 in S Rose, Degelis, QC, CAN.

Children of Donald Chasse and Zita S Pierre are:

- 1268 i. Linda<sup>12</sup> Chasse, born August 24, 1960.
- 1269 ii. Diane Chasse, born January 12, 1962.
- 1270 iii. Paul Chasse, born October 12, 1964.

**987. Therese<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Alcide S Pierre** June 19, 1944 in S Remi, Keegan, ME. He died April 2001 in Van Buren, Me.

Notes for Alcide S Pierre:

662 MAIN ST. VAN BUREN,ME 04785

207-868-3462

More About Alcide S Pierre:

Record Change: April 18, 2001

Children of Therese Lausier and Alcide S Pierre are:

- + 1271 i. Arleen Homerine<sup>12</sup> S Pierre, born March 16, 1945 in Keegan, ME.
- + 1272 ii. Joan Laura S Pierre, born July 07, 1946 in Keegan, ME.
- + 1273 iii. Phyllis Rolande S Pierre, born February 18, 1948 in Keegan, ME.
- + 1274 iv. Charlene Rita S Pierre, born October 19, 1950 in Keegan, ME.
- + 1275 v. Philip Claude S Pierre, born December 08, 1951 in Keegan, ME.

**988. Emilian<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 05, 1928 in Keegan, ME. He married **Cecile Gervais** November 19, 1949 in Keegan, ME. She was born April 15, 1923 in Keegan, ME.

Children of Emilian Lausier and Cecile Gervais are:

- 1276 i. Stella<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born May 25, 1950 in Keegan, ME.
- 1277 ii. Rita Lausier, born April 29, 1952 in Keegan, ME. She married Claude Theriault July 04, 1975 in S Anne, Mad, NB, CAN.
- 1278 iii. Ronald Lausier, born August 08, 1954 in Keegan, ME.
- 1279 iv. Irene Lausier, born May 08, 1956 in Keegan, ME.
- 1280 v. Carl Lausier, born August 08, 1962 in Keegan, ME. He married Denise Dionne 1988.

**989. Claude<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 16, 1929 in Keegan, ME. He married **Myrna Landers** April 16, 1956 in Bristol, CT.

Children of Claude Lausier and Myrna Landers are:

- 1281 i. Lorraine<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born October 16, 1956. She married Julius Monsoft July 07, 1972.
- 1282 ii. Philip Lausier, born July 04, 1968.

**990. Camille<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 18, 1931 in Keegan, ME. He married **Corinne Roy** August 28, 1954 in Van Buren, ME. She was born December 29, 1937 in Van Buren, ME.

Children of Camille Lausier and Corinne Roy are:

- 1283 i. David<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born January 23, 1955. He married Rachel Michaud.
- 1284 ii. Richard Lausier, born December 01, 1956. He married Sylvia in Germany.
- 1285 iii. Tina Lausier, born March 31, 1958. She married William Gantier July 16, 1083 in Lewiston, ME.
- 1286 iv. Betty Lausier, born November 01, 1959.
- 1287 v. Rachel Lausier, born December 06, 1960. She married Jeff Egan September 19, 1981 in Rockland, ME.
- 1288 vi. Robert Lausier, born December 14, 1961.
- 1289 vii. Daniel Lausier, born January 30, 1963.
- 1290 viii. Patrick Lausier, born March 17, 1964.
- 1291 ix. Lisa Lausier, born April 29, 1965 in Van Buren, ME. She married John Dionne June 01, 1985 in Van Buren, ME.

**991. Anita<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 10, 1932 in Keegan, Ar, ME. She married **Antoine Bouchard** November 23, 1948 in Van Buren, Ar, ME.

Children of Anita Lausier and Antoine Bouchard are:

- 1292 i. Michael<sup>12</sup> Bouchard, born February 15, 1058/59 in Hartford, CT. He married Joan Thorn November 03, 1979 in Bristol, CT.
- 1293 ii. Edmond Bouchard, born January 23, 1949 in Van Buren, ME. He married Linda Lagasse December 13, 1969 in Terryville, CT.
- 1294 iii. Arleen Bouchard, born September 01, 1951 in Van Buren, ME; died December 08, 1954 in Van Buren, ME.

Notes for Arleen Bouchard:

Died in a house fire with her Sister and Grandmother.

- 1295 iv. Nancy Bouchard, born October 30, 1952 in Van Buren, ME; died December 08, 1954 in Van Buren, ME.

Notes for Nancy Bouchard:

Died with her Grandmother and sister in a house fire

- 1296 v. Daniel Bouchard, born November 06, 1953 in Plantsville, CT. He married Sheila Mornault November 06, 1986 in Plantsville, CT.
- 1297 vi. Therese Bouchard, born January 02, 1955 in Bristol, CT. She married Ronald Dufour May 31, 1982 in Bristol, CT.
- 1298 vii. Barbara Bouchard, born November 28, 1955 in Hartford, CT. She married (1) Arnold Levesque July 20,

- 1299 viii. 1975 in Plainville, CT. She married (2) Edward Barkowoski November 26, 1988 in New Britain, CT. James Lee Bouchard, born January 01, 1957 in Hartford, CT. He married Pepper Lambert November 23, 1979 in Bristol, CT.
- 1300 ix. Anita Bouchard, born February 05, 1958 in Hartford, CT. She married Michael Boulanger April 24, 1976 in Bristol, CT.
- 1301 x. Linda Bouchard, born February 08, 1960 in Hartford, CT. She married Mark Monahan January 24, 1981 in Bristol, CT.
- 1302 xi. Patricia Ann Bouchard, born April 18, 1961 in Hartford, CT. She married Timothy Bingiel October 09, 1981 in Bristol, CT.
- 1303 xii. Sheila Bouchard, born May 11, 1962 in Hartford, CT. She married (1) Pelletier. She married (2) Leon Michaud November 05, 1983 in Forestville, CT.
- 1304 xiii. Arlene Bouchard, born April 14, 1963 in Bristol, CT. She married Ted Berger August 07, 1982 in Bristol, CT.
- 1305 xiv. Lisa Ann Bouchard, born June 01, 1964 in Bristol, CT. She married (1) Richard Colbeth October 28, 1982 in Bristol, CT. She married (2) William Accousti August 28, 1992 in Waterbury, CT.
- 1306 xv. Pamela Bouchard, born June 02, 1965 in Bristol, CT. She married Ken Durant July 12, 1991 in Bristol, CT.
- 1307 xvi. Debra Bouchard, born October 09, 1966 in Bristol, CT. She married Norbert Littau February 24, 1989 in Bristol, CT.
- 1308 xvii. David Bouchard, born February 11, 1968 in Southington, CT. He married Andrea Latterman September 01, 1990 in Bristol, CT.
- 1309 xviii. Tina Bouchard, born February 03, 1969 in Southington, CT. She married Mark Gouley July 02, 1988 in Bristol, CT.
- 1310 xix. Steven Bouchard, born March 09, 1970 in Southington, CT. He married Tammy Charette October 01, 1994 in Las Vegas, Na.

**992. Mildred<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 12, 1933 in Keegan, ME. She married **Gerard Roy** August 02, 1956 in Van Buren, Ar, ME.

Children of Mildred Lausier and Gerard Roy are:

- 1311 i. Nancy<sup>12</sup> Roy, born February 03, 1957. She married Steve Bedard October 24, 1981.
- 1312 ii. Gerard Jr Roy, born April 28, 1959. He married Penny Leonard April 28, 1986.
- 1313 iii. Doreen Roy, born June 01, 1961. She married Skip Damon September 15, 1984.
- 1314 iv. James Roy, born December 14, 1963. He married Karen Smith September 05, 1989.
- 1315 v. Patsy Roy, born March 30, 1965.
- 1316 vi. Tina Roy, born August 27, 1966.

**993. Clarence<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 19, 1934 in Keegan, Ar, ME. He married **Virginia Johnson** January 18, 1961 in Northwood, Il. She was born December 19, 1942 in Northwood, Il.

Children of Clarence Lausier and Virginia Johnson are:

- 1317 i. James Robert<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born October 12, 1962.
- 1318 ii. Annette Lausier, born November 29, 1964. She married Richard Ronald Johnson.
- 1319 iii. Barbara Lausier, born July 1965.
- 1320 iv. Michael Lausier, born August 03, 1971.
- 1321 v. Lisa Lynn Lausier, born September 20, 1978.
- 1322 vi. Suzette Marie Lausier, born June 08, 1979.

**994. Clifford<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 11, 1936 in Keegan, Ar, ME. He married **Loretta Butterfield** September 05, 1959 in Bristol, CT. She was born in Bristol, CT.

Children of Clifford Lausier and Loretta Butterfield are:

- 1323 i. Crystal<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born July 19, 1960 in Bristol, CT. She married Jack Wozniak August 27, 1983.
- 1324 ii. Renee Lausier, born October 14, 1962. She married Randy Pirie May 31, 1986.
- 1325 iii. Roxanne Lausier, born December 16, 1964.

1326 iv. Daniel Chrystopher Lausier, born May 15, 1973.

**995. Claudette<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 11, 1937 in Keegan, Ar, ME. She married **Roland Pelletier** February 20, 1955 in Van Buren, Ar, ME. He was born January 26, 1935 in Van Buren, Ar, ME.

Children of Claudette Lausier and Roland Pelletier are:

- 1327 i. Michael<sup>12</sup> Pelletier, born June 14, 1955 in Van Buren, Ar, ME. He married Lisette June 21, 1976.
- 1328 ii. Joan Pelletier, born July 30, 1958 in Van Buren, Ar, ME. She married Alan Ayotte June 11, 1977.
- 1329 iii. Linda Pelletier, born July 06, 1960. She married Norman Dube August 1980.
- 1330 iv. Barbara Pelletier, born December 06, 1962.
- 1331 v. Roland Jr Pelletier, born June 02, 1965. He married Helen Archer September 1988.

**996. Edmond<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 06, 1938 in Keegan, ME. He married **Noella Boucher** June 26, 1969 in Meriden, CT. She was born June 15, 1947.

Children of Edmond Lausier and Noella Boucher are:

- 1332 i. Edmond Jr<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born August 26, 1973 in Meriden, CT.
- 1333 ii. Rose Lausier, born April 15, 1975 in Meriden, CT.
- 1334 iii. Michelle May Lausier, born May 12, 1978 in Meriden, CT.

**997. Reginald<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 03, 1939 in Keegan, Ar, ME. He married **Claudette Martin** August 08, 1959 in S Anne, Mad, NB, CAN. She was born September 05, 1940 in S Anne, Mad, NB, CAN.

Children of Reginald Lausier and Claudette Martin are:

- 1335 i. Reginald Jr<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born May 19, 1960 in ME. He married Noella Ouellette August 23, 1986.
- 1336 ii. Gisele Lausier, born November 29, 1961. She married John Wyant.
- 1337 iii. Michael Lausier, born August 09, 1963.
- 1338 iv. Debra Lausier, born October 08, 1968.

**998. Joan<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 08, 1941 in Keegan, Ar, ME. She married **Philip Gagnon** October 31, 1957 in Van Buren, Ar, ME. He was born October 01, 1934 in Van Buren, Ar, ME.

Children of Joan Lausier and Philip Gagnon are:

- 1339 i. Philip Jr<sup>12</sup> Gagnon, born August 20, 1958 in Van Buren, Ar, ME. He married Joyce Cyr June 26, 1982.
- 1340 ii. Howard Gagnon, born December 04, 1960. He married Mona Sirois October 09, 1981.
- 1341 iii. Doreen Gagnon, born February 05, 1962. She married Yves Thibodeau May 07, 1980.

**999. Ronald<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 20, 1942 in Keegan, Ar, ME, and died January 2001 in Van Buren, Me. He married **Bernice Ouellette** August 17, 1963 in Danielson, CT. She was born September 11, 1944 in Van Buren, Ar, ME.

More About Ronald Lausier:

Record Change: January 29, 2001

Children of Ronald Lausier and Bernice Ouellette are:

- 1342 i. Donna<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born October 01, 1964 in Putnam, CT. She married Norman Cormier June 07, 1987.
- 1343 ii. Ronald Jr Lausier, born May 09, 1966 in Meriden, CT. He married Tammy Levesque July 17, 1987.

**1000. Leo Alcide<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 24, 1943 in Keegan, Ar, ME. He married **Alfreda Therese Caron** October 30, 1965 in Van Buren, Ar, ME. She was born March 29, 1945 in Van Buren, Ar, ME.

Children of Leo Lausier and Alfreda Caron are:

- + 1344 i. Marcel<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born April 02, 1967 in Van Buren, Ar, ME.
- + 1345 ii. Gary Lausier, born August 28, 1968.
- 1346 iii. Randy Lausier, born July 22, 1976.
- 1347 iv. Kevin Lausier, born January 03, 1979.

**1001. Harold<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 01, 1950 in Keegan, ME. He married **Jeanine Labreck** June 14, 1975 in S Bruno, Van Buren, ME. She was born in Caswell, ME.

Children of Harold Lausier and Jeanine Labreck are:

- 1348 i. Troy<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born June 21, 1978 in Caribou, ME.
- 1349 ii. Travis Lausier, born October 06, 1980 in Caribou, ME.

**1003. Elaine<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 08, 1940 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. She married **Paul William Vanier** August 31, 1963 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. He was born July 20, 1938 in Edmunston, Mad, NB.

More About Paul William Vanier:

Record Change: January 11, 1999

Children of Elaine Lausier and Paul Vanier are:

- + 1350 i. Eileen Marie<sup>12</sup> Vanier, born June 29, 1964 in Frankfurt, Germany.
- + 1351 ii. Vincent Emile Vanier, born April 08, 1966 in Hanover, Pa, USA.
- + 1352 iii. Judith Ellen Vanier, born August 28, 1968 in York, Pa, USA.
- + 1353 iv. Sheila Ann Vanier, born November 26, 1969 in York, Pa.

**1004. Mary Francise Jane<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 09, 1941 in Madawaska, Ar, ME. She married **John Albert Parent** August 01, 1964 in Lincoln, Ne, USA.

More About Mary Francise Jane Lausier:

Record Change: January 11, 1999

Children of Mary Lausier and John Parent are:

- 1354 i. John Kevin<sup>12</sup> Parent, born December 08, 1965 in Lincoln, Ne. He married Justine Driscoll October 11, 1997 in Derry, Nh.

More About Justine Driscoll:

Record Change: June 22, 1999

- 1355 ii. Willie Davie Parent, born March 27, 1968.

**1005. Irene Joyce<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 03, 1942 in Madawaska, ME. She married **Elmer Lionel Deprey** August 28, 1966 in Amherst, Ma.

More About Irene Joyce Lausier:  
Record Change: January 11, 1999

Children of Irene Lausier and Elmer Deprey are:

- + 1356 i. Grace<sup>12</sup> Deprey.
- 1357 ii. Erik Elmer Deprey, born August 28, 1970.
- 1358 iii. Lesley Joyce Deprey, born June 11, 1973.

**1006. Betty Anne<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 15, 1945 in Edmunston, Mad, NB. She married **John A Lindsay** August 26, 1967 in Hudson, NH. He was born February 22, 1947 in Nashua, NH.

Children of Betty Lausier and John Lindsay are:

- + 1359 i. Christine Mary<sup>12</sup> Lindsay, born September 29, 1968 in Hudson, NH.
- 1360 ii. Cris-Jon Lindsay, born July 21, 1970 in Exeter, NH. He married Roni Sue September 04, 1999 in Saced Heart, Enumclaw, Wa.

More About Roni Sue:  
Record Change: December 21, 1999

**1007. Philip Claude<sup>11</sup> Lausier** (Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 15, 1947 in Madawaska, ME. He married **Eva Jean Powell** April 16, 1971 in Atlanta, Ga. She was born November 07, 1953 in Atlanta, Ga.

Notes for Philip Claude Lausier:

Phil,& Eva Lausier 1005 Iron Mountain Rd Canton,Ga 30115  
Phone--678-493-2285

Children of Philip Lausier and Eva Powell are:

- 1361 i. Vanessa Jane<sup>12</sup> Lausier, born June 14, 1976 in Atlanta, Ga.
- 1362 ii. Michele Yvonne Lausier, born November 17, 1977.
- 1363 iii. Evan Philip Lausier, born April 24, 1982.
- 1364 iv. Rachel Evangeline Lausier, born August 25, 1983.

**1020. Normand<sup>11</sup> Guerette** (Corinne Marie<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 05, 1939 in Edmunston, Mad, NB, CAN. He married **Bessie Grant** June 11, 1967 in S Joseph, Htfd, CT. She was born May 30, 1945 in Houlton, Ar, ME, USA.

Children of Normand Guerette and Bessie Grant are:

- + 1365 i. Dorene<sup>12</sup> Guerette, born June 12, 1968 in Hartford, CT..
- 1366 ii. Stacy Marie Guerette, born March 03, 1970 in Hartford, CT..
- 1367 iii. Normand Paul Guerette, born August 26, 1975 in Ware, Ma.

**1023. Maurice<sup>11</sup> Guerette** (Corinne Marie<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 09, 1942 in Grand Isle, Ar, ME, USA. He married **Gail Alexander**. She was born in N Tonawanda, NY.

Children of Maurice Guerette and Gail Alexander are:

- + 1368 i. Michelle<sup>12</sup> Guerette, born October 03, 1968 in N Tonawanda, NY.
- + 1369 ii. Heather Guerette, born September 10, 1971 in N Tonawanda, NY.

**1024. Maureen<sup>11</sup> O'Connor** (Anita Marie<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé,

Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 24, 1951 in N Tonawanda, NY. She married **Robert Glidden** April 03, 1971 in N Tonawanda, NY.

Children of Maureen O'Connor and Robert Glidden are:

- 1370 i. David Maurice<sup>12</sup> Glidden, born October 03, 1974 in N Tonawanda, NY.
- 1371 ii. Amanda Lynn Glidden, born April 01, 1976 in N Tonawanda, NY.

**1025. Jack<sup>11</sup> O'Connor** (Anita Marie<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 03, 1953 in N Tonawanda, NY. He married **Roslyn Whalen** July 15, 1978 in N Tonawanda, NY.

Children of Jack O'Connor and Roslyn Whalen are:

- 1372 i. Erin Nicole<sup>12</sup> O'Connor, born January 15, 1983 in N Tonawanda, NY.
- 1373 ii. Laura Jean O'Connor, born October 24, 1985 in N Tonawanda, NY.

**1027. Janice<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Theophile Laurent<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 03, 1955 in Fort Kent, ME. She married **Jeff Danbois**.

Children of Janice Lagasse and Jeff Danbois are:

- 1374 i. Amanda<sup>12</sup> Danbois, born February 20, 1984 in Bangor, ME.
- 1375 ii. Justin Danbois, born May 25, 1985 in Bangor, ME.

**1028. Philip<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Theophile Laurent<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 06, 1957 in Fort Kent, ME. He married **(1) Cathy**. He married **(2) Wendy Lovely**.

Child of Philip Lagasse and Cathy is:

- 1376 i. Stephanie<sup>12</sup> Lagasse, born October 15, 1985 in Bangor, ME.

Child of Philip Lagasse and Wendy Lovely is:

- 1377 i. Devin<sup>12</sup> Lovely, born November 29, 1983 in Bangor, ME.

**1029. Giesel<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Theophile Laurent<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 02, 1959 in Fort Kent, ME. She married **Kyp Angels**.

Children of Giesel Lagasse and Kyp Angels are:

- 1378 i. Issaiah<sup>12</sup> Angels, born July 19, 1982.
- 1379 ii. Megan Angels, born April 07, 1986.

**1031. Jacqueline<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Theophile Laurent<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 28, 1962 in Fort Kent, ME. She married **Larry Pelletier**.

Children of Jacqueline Lagasse and Larry Pelletier are:

- 1380 i. Daric<sup>12</sup> Pelletier.
- 1381 ii. Ryan Pelletier.

**1032. Bernard<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Theophile Laurent<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 25, 1965 in Fort Kent, Ar, ME, USA. He married **Elisabeth Mae Nelson** January 12, 1991 in Fort Fairfield, ME. She was born June 30, 1955 in Fort Fairfield, ME.

Children of Bernard Lagasse and Elisabeth Nelson are:

1382 i. Christopher<sup>12</sup> Nelson, born January 17, 1981 in Fort Fairfield, ME.

Notes for Christopher Nelson:  
Adopted Son

1383 ii. Michael L. Lagasse, born October 02, 1991 in Fort Fairfield, ME.

**1034. James<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Theophile Laurent<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 30, 1968 in Fort Kent, ME. He married **Natalie Boutot** May 12, 1995 in Fort Kent, ME.

Child of James Lagasse and Natalie Boutot is:

1384 i. Nathan James<sup>12</sup> Lagasse, born September 23, 1998 in Bangor, Me.

More About Nathan James Lagasse:  
Record Change: October 18, 1998

**1035. David<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Theophile Laurent<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 04, 1973 in Fort Kent, ME. He married **Michelle Higgins** in Conjoined.

More About Michelle Higgins:  
Record Change: January 02, 2000

Children of David Lagasse and Michelle Higgins are:

1385 i. Alexander<sup>12</sup> Higgins Lagasse.

More About Alexander Higgins Lagasse:  
Record Change: January 02, 2000

1386 ii. Matthew Lagasse.

More About Matthew Lagasse:  
Record Change: June 23, 2002

**1036. Michael Paul<sup>11</sup> Lagassé** (George Alexis Dorice<sup>11</sup>, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 22, 1958 in Hartford, Htfd, CT. He married **Valerie Dukes** July 20, 1979 in Homestead, Dade, Florida<sup>149</sup>. She was born June 20, 1958 in Opa-Lacka, Dade, Fl.

More About Michael Paul Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Michael Lagassé and Valerie Dukes are:

1387 i. Alexis Lynn<sup>12</sup> Lagasse, born August 23, 1988 in Homestead, Dade, Fl.

1388 ii. Matthew John Lagasse, born February 08, 1991 in Homestead, Dade, Fl.

**1037. Edward Guy<sup>11</sup> Lagassé** (George Alexis Dorice<sup>11</sup>, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 25, 1961 in Hartford, Htfd, CT. He married **Patricia Palumbo** May 04, 1991 in Ashford, Tolland, CT, USA<sup>150</sup>. She was born May 16, 1966 in Stafford, Tolland, CT.

More About Edward Guy Lagassé:  
Record Change: November 09, 1997

Children of Edward Lagassé and Patricia Palumbo are:

- 1389 i. Vincent Guy<sup>12</sup> Lagasse, born June 15, 1992 in Rockville, Tolland, CT.

More About Vincent Guy Lagasse:  
Christening: S Philips, Ashford, CT

- 1390 ii. Benjamin Marc Lagasse, born December 12, 1996 in Stafford, Tolland, CT.

**1038. Robert Ernest<sup>11</sup> Liebau** (Janine Catherine<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 09, 1956 in Washington, DC, USA. He married **Melinda A. Mcguire** June 27, 1981 in Alexandria, Va.. She was born April 04, 1959 in Monteray, CA.

Children of Robert Liebau and Melinda Mcguire are:

- 1391 i. Cooper Steven<sup>12</sup> Liebau, born October 28, 1984 in Va Beach, VA.  
1392 ii. Stephanie Katherine Liebau, born April 24, 1992 in Richmond, Va..

**1040. Gordon<sup>11</sup> Henley** (Pauline Juliette<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 09, 1962 in Great Barrington, Ma, USA. He married **Valerie Dubois** May 20, 1989 in S Mary, East Hartford, CT. She was born September 11, 1958 in Hartford, CT, USA.

Children of Gordon Henley and Valerie Dubois are:

- 1393 i. Christopher<sup>12</sup> Dubois, born March 05, 1980 in Manchester, CT.

Notes for Christopher Dubois:  
Adopted Son

- 1394 ii. Ryan Donald Henley, born July 18, 1990 in Hartford, CT.  
1395 iii. Brandon Trey Henley, born June 23, 1994 in Manchester, CT.  
1396 iv. Jessica Pauline Henley, born September 19, 1996 in Manchester, CT.

**1041. Pierre Joseph<sup>11</sup> Ouellette** (Maxine Claire<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 02, 1959 in Germany. He married **Leann Erbert**.

Children of Pierre Ouellette and Leann Erbert are:

- 1397 i. Camille Erbert<sup>12</sup> Ouellette.  
1398 ii. Chantal Erbert Ouellette.  
1399 iii. Rochelle Ebert Ouellette.  
1400 iv. Max Ebert Ouellette, born March 02, 1990.

**1042. Lynn<sup>11</sup> Ouellette** (Maxine Claire<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 28, 1960 in St Foy, Qc. She married **Earl Anderson**.

More About Lynn Ouellette:

Record Change: July 24, 1997

Children of Lynn Ouellette and Earl Anderson are:

- 1401 i. Natasha<sup>12</sup> Anderson.  
1402 ii. Shannon Anderson.

**1043. Michael<sup>11</sup> Ouellette** (Maxine Claire<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 08, 1961 in St Foy, Qc. He married **Annette Brauche**.

More About Michael Ouellette:  
Record Change: July 24, 1997

Children of Michael Ouellette and Annette Brauche are:

- 1403 i. Naomi Raymonde<sup>12</sup> Ouellette.
- 1404 ii. Melanie Ouellette.
- 1405 iii. Justin Ouellette, born October 26, 1989.
- 1406 iv. Stephanie Yvonne Ouellette, born February 08, 1994.

**1045. Kelly Ann<sup>11</sup> McInnis** (Norma Jeanne<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 09, 1967 in N.Tonawanda, Erie, NY, USA. She married **Joseph Buckley** April 06, 1991 in Buffalo, NY. He was born January 02, 1966 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.

More About Joseph Buckley:  
Record Change: May 19, 2000

Children of Kelly McInnis and Joseph Buckley are:

- 1407 i. Lauren Elisabeth<sup>12</sup> Buckley, born November 17, 1991 in Buffalo, N.Y..
- 1408 ii. Rebecca Katherine Buckley, born August 05, 1994 in Buffalo, Erie, NY.
- 1409 iii. Rachel Nicole Buckley, born May 23, 1997 in Mississauga, ON, CAN.

**1050. Clayton James<sup>11</sup> Lapoint** (Martha<sup>11</sup> Lagasse, Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 26, 1948 in Biddeford, ME. He married **Michelle Shelley Malboeuf** in Conjoin.

Children of Clayton Lapoint and Michelle Malboeuf are:

- 1410 i. Cecilia<sup>12</sup> Malboeuf.
- 1411 ii. Kasie Anne Malboeuf.

**1051. Joanne<sup>11</sup> Goulet** (Viola<sup>11</sup> Lagasse, Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)

Children of Joanne Goulet are:

- 1412 i. Ryan<sup>12</sup>.
- 1413 ii. Jessica.

**1052. Brian<sup>11</sup> Goulet** (Viola<sup>11</sup> Lagasse, Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)

Child of Brian Goulet is:

- 1414 i. Zacharie<sup>12</sup> Goulet.

**1055. Susan<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Walter<sup>11</sup>, Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 21, 1960 in Hartford, CT. She married **Daniel Hebb** July 16, 1883 in Enfield, CT.

Children of Susan Lagasse and Daniel Hebb are:

- 1415 i. Daniel<sup>12</sup> Hebb, born September 06, 1984 in Enfield, CT.
- 1416 ii. Shawn Hebb, born December 22, 1988 in Enfield, CT.

**1056. Joni<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Walter<sup>11</sup>, Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 13, 1962 in Hartford, CT. She married **Robert Sheehan** November 14, 1981 in Enfield, CT.

Children of Joni Lagasse and Robert Sheehan are:

- 1417 i. Jennifer<sup>12</sup> Sheehan, born April 20, 1982 in Enfield, CT.
- 1418 ii. Ryan Sheehan, born October 04, 1985 in Enfield, CT.

**1058. Thomas<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Walter<sup>11</sup>, Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 23, 1965 in Enfield, CT. He married **(1) Ann Grincavitch** May 04, 1985 in Enfield, CT. He married **(2) Laura Mason** May 21, 1988 in New York, N Y.

Child of Thomas Lagasse and Ann Grincavitch is:

- 1419 i. Thomas III<sup>12</sup> Lagasse, born December 30, 1985 in Enfield, CT.

Children of Thomas Lagasse and Laura Mason are:

- 1420 i. Danielle<sup>12</sup> Lagasse, born April 27, 1993 in S Hadley, Ma.
- 1421 ii. Kyle Lagasse, born April 27, 1993 in S Hadley, Ma.

**1065. Erana<sup>11</sup> Michaud** (Stella<sup>11</sup> Lagasse, Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 21, 1950 in S Andre, Biddeford, ME. She married **Dominic Dantonio** August 29, 1970 in Hartford, CT.

Children of Erana Michaud and Dominic Dantonio are:

- 1422 i. Dominic<sup>12</sup> Dantonio. He married Stacie Franco.
- 1423 ii. Michael Dantonio.

**1078. Gille<sup>11</sup> Dumont** (Rina<sup>11</sup> Caron, Helene<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Donna**.

Child of Gille Dumont and Donna is:

- 1424 i. Patrique<sup>12</sup> Dumont.

**1079. Louise<sup>11</sup> Dumont** (Rina<sup>11</sup> Caron, Helene<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Philip Buyold**.

Children of Louise Dumont and Philip Buyold are:

- 1425 i. Stephenie<sup>12</sup> Buyold.
- 1426 ii. Dominique Buyold, born September 1987.

**1091. Marie Mae<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Chrysalogue<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Yvon Belanger**.

Child of Marie Lagasse and Yvon Belanger is:

- 1427 i. Armand<sup>12</sup> Belanger. He married Beverly.

Notes for Armand Belanger:

adopted

**1092. Richard<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Chrysalogue<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Shirley Thibodeau**.

Children of Richard Lagasse and Shirley Thibodeau are:

- 1428 i. Alfred<sup>12</sup> Lagasse.

- 1429 ii. Sharon Lagasse. She married Robert Beaulieu.
- 1430 iii. Suzanne Lagasse. She married Thomas Dixon.

**1093. John<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Chrysalogue<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Jeanne Thibodeau**.

Children of John Lagasse and Jeanne Thibodeau are:

- 1431 i. Glenn<sup>12</sup> Lagasse. He married Cheryl Doyle.
- 1432 ii. Scott Lagasse. He married Christine Theriault.
- 1433 iii. Sandra Lagasse. She married James Daigle.

**1094. Norman<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Thomas<sup>10</sup> Lagassé, Chrysalogue<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born 1935 in S David, ME, and died June 24, 1962 in S David, ME. He married **Jeanine Carrier**.

Children of Norman Lagasse and Jeanine Carrier are:

- 1434 i. Rena<sup>12</sup> Lagasse. She married Marcel Morin.
- 1435 ii. Linda Lagasse. She married Lucien Bechard.
- 1436 iii. Michael Lagasse. He married Kim Rivard.
- 1437 iv. Elaine Lagasse. She married Clifford Dionne.
- 1438 v. Thomas Lagasse.

**1095. Philippe<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Leon<sup>10</sup>, George<sup>9</sup>, Firmin<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Constance Charest** February 19, 1966 in Westbrook, Me.

More About Philippe Lagasse:

Record Change: March 01, 2000

More About Constance Charest:

Record Change: March 01, 2000

Child of Philippe Lagasse and Constance Charest is:

- 1439 i. Jeffrey<sup>12</sup> Lagasse.

More About Jeffrey Lagasse:

Record Change: March 01, 2000

**1108. Doris Annette<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Adelard<sup>10</sup>, Arthur<sup>9</sup>, Charles<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Amable<sup>7</sup>, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Jean Francois<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 21, 1944 in Fall River, Ma. She married **Joseph Camara** April 19, 1965 in Fall River, Ma. He was born August 01, 1931 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Doris Annette Lagasse:

Record Change: June 23, 1997

More About Joseph Camara:

Record Change: June 23, 1997

Children of Doris Lagasse and Joseph Camara are:

- 1440 i. Lisa<sup>12</sup> Camara, born April 13, 1966 in Fall River, Ma.

More About Lisa Camara:

Record Change: June 23, 1997

- 1441 ii. Kimberly Ann Camara, born July 16, 1970 in Fall River, Ma. She married Raymond Paul Badger August 23, 1995 in East Providence, RI; born January 24, 1972 in East Providence, RI.

More About Kimberly Ann Camara:  
Record Change: November 20, 1997

More About Raymond Paul Badger:  
Record Change: November 20, 1997

**1119. Raynold<sup>11</sup> Legassie** (Stewart Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 07, 1925 in Sheridan, ME. He married **Arlene Markee**.

Child of Raynold Legassie and Arlene Markee is:

1442 i. Randy<sup>12</sup> Legassie, born January 23, 1952 in Presque Isle, ME.

**1120. Donald<sup>11</sup> Legassie** (Stewart Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 23, 1926 in Sheridan, ME. He married **Rita Cecile Chasse** May 17, 1948 in Sheridan, ME.

Children of Donald Legassie and Rita Chasse are:

1443 i. Helen Marie<sup>12</sup> Legassie, born August 19, 1949 in Presque Isle, ME.  
1444 ii. Donald Adrian Legassie, born November 29, 1951 in Presque Isle, ME.  
1445 iii. Julie Anne Legassie, born February 17, 1956 in Presque Isle, ME.  
1446 iv. Lorraine Marie Legassie, born December 03, 1959 in Presque Isle, ME.  
1447 v. Mark Stewart Legassie, born July 21, 1963 in Presque Isle, ME.

**1121. Rodney<sup>11</sup> Legassie** (Stewart Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 26, 1928 in Sheridan, ME. He married **Maxine Susan Carney**.

Children of Rodney Legassie and Maxine Carney are:

1448 i. Wayne<sup>12</sup> Legassie.  
1449 ii. Jane Legassie, born in Presque Isle, ME.  
1450 iii. Joseph Legassie, born in Presque Isle, ME.  
1451 iv. Caroline Joan Legassie, born October 12, 1951 in Presque Isle, ME.  
1452 v. Anne Marie Legassie, born November 18, 1953 in Presque Isle, ME.

**1126. Herman Stewart<sup>11</sup> Legassie** (Stewart Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 12, 1935 in Sheridan, ME. He married **Gloria Burby** in Sheridan, ME.

Children of Herman Legassie and Gloria Burby are:

1453 i. Herman James<sup>12</sup> Legassie, born July 16, 1860 in Presque Isle, ME.  
1454 ii. Darcy Ann Legassie, born October 04, 1955 in Presque Isle, ME.  
1455 iii. Dara Marie Legassie, born October 03, 1972 in Presque Isle, ME. She married Alton Leland Caron June 18, 1994 in Presque Isle, ME.

**1127. Marian Joan<sup>11</sup> Legassie** (Stewart Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 01, 1938 in Sheridan, ME. She married **Jeffrey Soucier** November 24, 1956 in Sheridan, ME.

Children of Marian Legassie and Jeffrey Soucier are:

1456 i. Brian<sup>12</sup> Soucier.  
1457 ii. Peggy Soucier.  
1458 iii. Bonnie Soucier.  
1459 iv. Lory Soucier.  
1460 v. Steven Soucier.

**1128. Steward<sup>11</sup> Legassie** (Stewart Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 31, 1941 in Sheridan, ME. He married **Marie Wright** in S Portland, ME.

Children of Steward Legassie and Marie Wright are:

- 1461 i. Todd<sup>12</sup> Lagassy, born February 02, 1969 in Portland, ME.
- 1462 ii. Christopher Lagassy, born February 02, 1969 in Portland, ME.

**1131. James Carlton<sup>11</sup> Legassie** (Stewart Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Guillaume<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>8</sup>, Germain<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 27, 1944 in Sheridan, ME. He married **Cathy Riley**.

Children of James Legassie and Cathy Riley are:

- 1463 i. Lena<sup>12</sup> Legassie.
- 1464 ii. Cory Legassie.

**1135. Joseph<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Alfred<sup>10</sup> Lagace, Francois<sup>9</sup>, Julien<sup>8</sup>, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)

More About Joseph Lagasse:

Record Change: October 22, 2005

Child of Joseph Lagasse is:

- + 1465 i. Emile<sup>12</sup> Lagasse.

**1136. Richard Clarence<sup>11</sup> Lagasse** (Clarence Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Wilfred Julian<sup>9</sup>, Pierre Adolphe<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Livia Benvenuto**.

More About Richard Clarence Lagasse:

Record Change: September 10, 1997

More About Livia Benvenuto:

Record Change: September 10, 1997

Child of Richard Lagasse and Livia Benvenuto is:

- 1466 i. Sandra<sup>12</sup> Lagasse.

More About Sandra Lagasse:

Record Change: September 10, 1997

**1138. Yvette Blanche<sup>11</sup> Nadeau** (Bella<sup>10</sup> Lagasse, Etienne<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **William Tingle** June 12, 1962 in Waterbury, Ct.

More About Yvette Blanche Nadeau:

Record Change: May 23, 1999

More About William Tingle:

Record Change: May 23, 1999

Children of Yvette Nadeau and William Tingle are:

- 1467 i. Nicole<sup>12</sup> Tingle.

More About Nicole Tingle:

Record Change: May 23, 1999

1468 ii. Kellie Tingle.

More About Kellie Tingle:  
Record Change: May 23, 1999

1469 iii. Patrick Tingle.

More About Patrick Tingle:  
Record Change: May 23, 1999

**1139. Albert Joseph<sup>11</sup> Nadeau** (Bella<sup>10</sup> Lagasse, Etienne<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) He married **Barbara Elizabeth Blakes** May 19, 1990 in U M Church, Wis.

More About Albert Joseph Nadeau:  
Record Change: May 23, 1999

More About Barbara Elizabeth Blakes:  
Record Change: May 23, 1999

Children of Albert Nadeau and Barbara Blakes are:

1470 i. Jacob<sup>12</sup> Nadeau.

More About Jacob Nadeau:  
Record Change: May 23, 1999

1471 ii. Alec Nadeau.

More About Alec Nadeau:  
Record Change: May 23, 1999

**1154. Robert<sup>11</sup> Collette** (Louis<sup>10</sup>, Celanise<sup>9</sup> Lagace, Damase<sup>8</sup>, Pierre<sup>7</sup>, Antoine<sup>6</sup>, Antoine<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 10, 1936 in Waterbury, Ct. He married **(1) Joan Carol Croce**. He married **(2) Joan Carol Croce**.

More About Robert Collette:  
Record Change: October 28, 1998

More About Joan Carol Croce:  
Record Change: October 28, 1998

More About Joan Carol Croce:  
Record Change: November 06, 1998

Children of Robert Collette and Joan Croce are:

1472 i. Stephen<sup>12</sup> Collette.

More About Stephen Collette:  
Record Change: October 28, 1998

1473 ii. Joseph Collette.

More About Joseph Collette:  
Record Change: October 28, 1998

1474 iii. Roseanne Collette.

More About Roseanne Collette:  
Record Change: October 28, 1998

1475 iv. Sharon Collette.

More About Sharon Collette:  
Record Change: October 28, 1998

Children of Robert Collette and Joan Croce are:

1476 i. Stephen<sup>12</sup> Collette.

More About Stephen Collette:  
Record Change: November 06, 1998

1477 ii. Joseph Collette.

More About Joseph Collette:  
Record Change: November 06, 1998

1478 iii. Rosanne Collette.

More About Rosanne Collette:  
Record Change: November 06, 1998

1479 iv. Sharon Collette.

More About Sharon Collette:  
Record Change: November 06, 1998

**1157. Louis D<sup>11</sup> Legacy** (George Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Denis<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Eloi<sup>6</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 28, 1943 in Winslow, ME. He married **Linda Boutin** September 11, 1965 in Winslow, ME. She was born July 29, 1944 in Winslow, ME.

Children of Louis Legacy and Linda Boutin are:

1480 i. Leslie<sup>12</sup> Legacy, born November 13, 1973 in Winslow, ME.

+ 1481 ii. Eric Legacy, born July 03, 1967 in Winslow, ME.

**1158. Nancy Ann<sup>11</sup> Legacy** (George Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Denis<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Eloi<sup>6</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 25, 1947 in Winslow, ME. She married **Donald Wilfred Marcoux** September 17, 1966 in Waterville, ME.

Child of Nancy Legacy and Donald Marcoux is:

1482 i. Kathleen<sup>12</sup> Marcoux, born February 28, 1967 in Waterville, ME.

#### *Generation No. 12*

**1183. Linda Marie<sup>12</sup> Lausier** (Laurien Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 30, 1949 in Milwaukee, Wi. She married **Donald I Murray** July 11, 1970 in Milwaukee, Wi. He was born February 14, 1944 in Milwaukee, Wi.

Children of Linda Lausier and Donald Murray are:

1483 i. Donna Lynn<sup>13</sup> Murray, born January 11, 1973 in Milwaukee, Wi.

1484 ii. Denise Marie Murray, born October 18, 1974 in Milwaukee, Wi.

1485 iii. Diana Kay Murray, born June 13, 1977 in Milwaukee, Wi.

1486 iv. Timothy Joseph Murray, born January 17, 1981 in Milwaukee, Wi.

**1184. Barbara Ann<sup>12</sup> Lausier** (Laurien Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>,

Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born January 06, 1951 in Milwaukee, Wi. She married **Robert J Marks** January 24, 1976 in Milwaukee, Wi. He was born September 16, 1940 in Milwaukee, Wi, and died December 12, 1985 in Milwaukee, Wi.

Children of Barbara Lausier and Robert Marks are:

- 1487 i. Jason Michael<sup>13</sup> Marks, born April 12, 1976 in Milwaukee, Wi.
- 1488 ii. Kelly Ann Marks, born October 31, 1978 in Milwaukee, Wi.

**1185. Lauren Jane<sup>12</sup> Lausier** (Laurien Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 17, 1952 in Milwaukee, Wi. She married **James M MCarthy** June 08, 1974 in Milwaukee, Wi. He was born November 12, 1949 in Milwaukee, Wi.

Children of Lauren Lausier and James MCarthy are:

- 1489 i. Rebecca Lynn<sup>13</sup> MCarthy, born March 18, 1976 in Milwaukee, Wi.
- 1490 ii. Jodi Lynn MCarthy, born March 23, 1979 in Milwaukee, Wi.
- 1491 iii. Amy Lynn MCarthy, born March 25, 1982 in Milwaukee, Wi.

**1186. Sandra Kay<sup>12</sup> Lausier** (Laurien Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 08, 1954 in Milwaukee, Wi. She married **Christopher Scherrer** August 27, 1977 in Milwaukee, Wi. He was born November 25, 1953 in Milwaukee, Wi.

Children of Sandra Lausier and Christopher Scherrer are:

- 1492 i. Renee<sup>13</sup> Scherrer, born August 10, 1979 in Milwaukee, Wi.
- 1493 ii. Kyle Christopher Scherrer, born March 11, 1982 in Milwaukee, Wi.
- 1494 iii. Eric Christopher Scherrer, born December 12, 1988 in Milwaukee, Wi.

**1210. Deanne Cynthia<sup>12</sup> Lausier** (Real Zenon<sup>11</sup>, Thaddie<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 14, 1970 in Madawaska, ME. She married **Simon Morrow** May 29, 1992 in S David, ME. He was born June 25, 1968 in Bristol, ME.

Child of Deanne Lausier and Simon Morrow is:

- 1495 i. Simon J<sup>13</sup> Morrow, born August 27, 1993 in Caribou, ME.

**1240. Daniel Patrick<sup>12</sup> Dube** (Alouida<sup>11</sup> Chasse, Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 19, 1952 in Caribou, ME. He married **Helene Nelson** November 25, 1978.

Notes for Daniel Patrick Dube:

204 RED PUMP RD BEL AIR MD

Children of Daniel Dube and Helene Nelson are:

- 1496 i. Christopher<sup>13</sup> Dube.
- 1497 ii. Jonathan Dube.
- 1498 iii. Timothy Dube.

**1241. Barbara Marie<sup>12</sup> Dube** (Alouida<sup>11</sup> Chasse, Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 15, 1953 in Caribou, ME. She married **Gary Beaupre** May 05, 1973 in Caribou, ME.

Notes for Barbara Marie Dube:

Children of Barbara Dube and Gary Beaupre are:

- 1499 i. Jonathan<sup>13</sup> Beaupre.
- 1500 ii. Shelley Beaupre.
- 1501 iii. Amy Beaupre.

**1242. Patricia Ann<sup>12</sup> Dube** (Alouida<sup>11</sup> Chasse, Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 17, 1955 in Caribou, ME. She married **David Basket** June 25, 1982 in Caribou, ME.

Notes for Patricia Ann Dube:  
2638 CONROY DR LAKE PARK FL

Children of Patricia Dube and David Basket are:

- 1502 i. Carissa<sup>13</sup> Basket.
- 1503 ii. Juliette Basket.

**1243. Harold Paul<sup>12</sup> Dube** (Alouida<sup>11</sup> Chasse, Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born May 07, 1956 in Caribou, ME. He married **Kathleen Jacobs** May 29, 1976 in Caribou, ME.

Notes for Harold Paul Dube:  
RFD 4 BRISSETTE RD CARIBOU ME

Children of Harold Dube and Kathleen Jacobs are:

- 1504 i. Nicholas<sup>13</sup> Dube.
- 1505 ii. Shawn Dube.

**1244. Robert Joseph<sup>12</sup> Dube** (Alouida<sup>11</sup> Chasse, Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 27, 1957 in Caribou, ME. He married **Pamela Hancock** September 11, 1980 in Milford, ME.

Notes for Robert Joseph Dube:  
PO BOX 674 MILFORD ME

Child of Robert Dube and Pamela Hancock is:

- 1506 i. Kristen<sup>13</sup> Dube.

**1246. Peter Clarence<sup>12</sup> Dube** (Alouida<sup>11</sup> Chasse, Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 20, 1961 in Caribou, ME.

Notes for Peter Clarence Dube:  
2638 CONROY DR LAKE PARK FL

Children of Peter Clarence Dube are:

- 1507 i. Chelsea<sup>13</sup> Dube.

**1247. Julie Alouida<sup>12</sup> Dube** (Alouida<sup>11</sup> Chasse, Marie Artheline<sup>10</sup> Lausier, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 12, 1962 in Caribou, ME. She married **Earl Damboise** June 06, 1986 in Caribou, ME.

Notes for Julie Alouida Dube:  
RFD 4 BOX 1310 CARIBOU ME

Child of Julie Dube and Earl Damboise is:

- 1509 i. Shelby<sup>13</sup> Damboise.

**1271. Arleen Homerine<sup>12</sup> S Pierre** (Therese<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born March 16, 1945 in Keegan, ME. She married **Richard Cyr** October 17, 1964 in S Remi, Keegan, ME.

Children of Arleen S Pierre and Richard Cyr are:

- + 1510 i. Sheila Therese<sup>13</sup> Cyr, born April 22, 1965 in Hartford, CT.
- 1511 ii. Brian Paul Cyr, born March 18, 1966 in Hartford, CT. He married Irene Manis October 13, 1990 in S Lucie, Fl.
- 1512 iii. Bruce Roy Cyr, born January 19, 1968 in Caribou, ME. He married Kimberly Ruth Moore June 04, 1988 in Columbus, Miss.
- + 1513 iv. Terry Ann Cyr, born July 20, 1970 in Caribou, ME.

**1272. Joan Laura<sup>12</sup> S Pierre** (Therese<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 07, 1946 in Keegan, ME. She married **Roy Derick Doucette** July 01, 1967 in S Remi, Keegan, ME.

Children of Joan S Pierre and Roy Doucette are:

- 1514 i. Dale<sup>13</sup> Doucette, born April 14, 1969 in Keegan, ME.
- 1515 ii. Julie Doucette, born March 27, 1972 in Keegan, ME.

**1273. Phyllis Rolande<sup>12</sup> S Pierre** (Therese<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born February 18, 1948 in Keegan, ME. She married **James Toothaker** June 19, 1971 in S Remi, Keegan, ME.

Children of Phyllis S Pierre and James Toothaker are:

- 1516 i. Tyce<sup>13</sup> Toothaker, born April 29, 1973 in Bangor, ME.
- 1517 ii. Seth Toothaker, born December 23, 1976 in Bangor, ME.

**1274. Charlene Rita<sup>12</sup> S Pierre** (Therese<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 19, 1950 in Keegan, ME. She married **Robert E Gould** October 19, 1974 in S Remi, Keegan, ME.

Children of Charlene S Pierre and Robert Gould are:

- 1518 i. Carrie<sup>13</sup> Gould, born April 16, 1977 in Caribou, ME.
- 1519 ii. John Gould, born July 07, 1981 in Caribou, ME.

**1275. Philip Claude<sup>12</sup> S Pierre** (Therese<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu,

Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born December 08, 1951 in Keegan, ME. He married **(1) Lorraine Espling** June 23, 1973 in Machias, ME. He married **(2) Catherine Ward** May 11, 1985 in Machias, ME.

Children of Philip S Pierre and Lorraine Espling are:

- 1520 i. Lisa Marie<sup>13</sup> Lausier, born February 18, 1976 in Machias, ME.
- 1521 ii. Joseph Lausier, born July 01, 1977 in Machias, ME.
- 1522 iii. Justin Lausier, born March 23, 1981 in Machias, ME.

**1344. Marcel<sup>12</sup> Lausier** (Leo Alcide<sup>11</sup>, Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 02, 1967 in Van Buren, Ar, ME. He married **Lisa Levesque** October 07, 1994 in Van Buren, ME.

Children of Marcel Lausier and Lisa Levesque are:

- 1523 i. Kelsie Lee<sup>13</sup> Lausier, born February 27, 1993 in Caribou, ME.
- 1524 ii. Dylon Seth Lausier, born January 15, 1994 in Caribou, ME.

**1345. Gary<sup>12</sup> Lausier** (Leo Alcide<sup>11</sup>, Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 28, 1968. He married **Isabella Beyer** November 18, 1988 in Germany.

Children of Gary Lausier and Isabella Beyer are:

- 1525 i. Bonnie Sue<sup>13</sup> Lausier, born October 05, 1989 in Germany.
- 1526 ii. Kadie Lynn Lausier, born April 28, 1991 in Fort Benning, Ga, USA.

**1350. Eileen Marie<sup>12</sup> Vanier** (Elaine<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 29, 1964 in Frankfurt, Germany. She married **Corbett Craig Head** September 03, 1992 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.

More About Corbett Craig Head:  
Record Change: January 11, 1999

Children of Eileen Vanier and Corbett Head are:

- 1527 i. Veronica<sup>13</sup> Head, born August 06, 1995 in Springville, Pa.

More About Veronica Head:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

- 1528 ii. Natalie Ealizabeth Head, born October 31, 1998 in Springville, Pa.

More About Natalie Ealizabeth Head:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

**1351. Vincent Emile<sup>12</sup> Vanier** (Elaine<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 08, 1966 in Hanover, Pa, USA. He married **Connie Ann Mollison** August 07, 1993 in Belfast, ME.

Child of Vincent Vanier and Connie Mollison is:

- 1529 i. Jillian Erin<sup>13</sup> Vanier, born February 27, 1997 in Madawaska, Me.

More About Jillian Erin Vanier:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

**1352. Judith Ellen<sup>12</sup> Vanier** (Elaine<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born August 28, 1968 in York, Pa, USA. She married **Andrew Michael Mcdonagh** June 19, 1993 in Madawaska, Ar, ME.

Children of Judith Vanier and Andrew Mcdonagh are:

1530 i. Nicolas<sup>13</sup> McDonagh, born December 24, 1994 in Milwaukee, Wi.

More About Nicolas McDonagh:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

1531 ii. Adam Michael McDonagh, born June 23, 1997 in Milwaukee, Wi.

More About Adam Michael McDonagh:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

1532 iii. Emily Renee McDonagh, born May 28, 1998.

More About Emily Renee McDonagh:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

**1353. Sheila Ann<sup>12</sup> Vanier** (Elaine<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born November 26, 1969 in York, Pa. She married **Ryan Gleason** 1996 in Portland, Me.

More About Ryan Gleason:

Record Change: June 22, 1999

Child of Sheila Vanier and Ryan Gleason is:

1533 i. Sara Elizabeth<sup>13</sup> Gleason, born June 27, 1998 in Portland, Me.

More About Sara Elizabeth Gleason:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

**1356. Grace<sup>12</sup> Deprey** (Irene Joyce<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) She married **Nasar Abed Kalifa** July 28, 1990 in Victoria, Bc.

More About Nasar Abed Kalifa:

Record Change: June 22, 1999

Child of Grace Deprey and Nasar Kalifa is:

1534 i. Sameer<sup>13</sup> Kalifa, born 1993.

More About Sameer Kalifa:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

**1359. Christine Mary<sup>12</sup> Lindsay** (Betty Anne<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Armand Lucien<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 29, 1968 in Hudson, NH. She married **Russel Edward Robertson** June 02, 1990 in Nashville, Tn.

Children of Christine Lindsay and Russel Robertson are:

1535 i. Danielle<sup>13</sup> Robertson, born May 07, 1991 in Nashville, Tn.

More About Danielle Robertson:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

1536 ii. John Paul Robertson, born December 16, 1993 in Nashville, Tn.

More About John Paul Robertson:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

1537 iii. Christopher Robertson, born February 19, 1997 in Nashville, Tn.

More About Christopher Robertson:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

1538 iv. Abigail Robertson, born May 15, 1998 in Nashville, Tn.

More About Abigail Robertson:  
Record Change: June 22, 1999

**1365. Dorene<sup>12</sup> Guerette** (Normand<sup>12</sup>, Corinne Marie<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born June 12, 1968 in Hartford, CT.. She married **Scott Anderson** September 12, 1987 in Palmer, Ma. He was born November 23, 1965 in Palmer, Ma.

Children of Dorene Guerette and Scott Anderson are:

1539 i. Jennifer<sup>13</sup> Anderson, born October 02, 1990 in Palmer, Ma.  
1540 ii. Ashley E. Anderson, born June 10, 1994 in Palmer, Ma.

**1368. Michelle<sup>12</sup> Guerette** (Maurice<sup>12</sup>, Corinne Marie<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born October 03, 1968 in N Tonawanda, NY. She married **Stephen Foster** in Tampa, Fl.

Children of Michelle Guerette and Stephen Foster are:

1541 i. Katie<sup>13</sup> Foster.  
1542 ii. Stephanie Foster, born January 15, 1991.  
1543 iii. Ameer E. Foster, born October 20, 1994.

**1369. Heather<sup>12</sup> Guerette** (Maurice<sup>12</sup>, Corinne Marie<sup>11</sup> Lagassé, Eddie<sup>10</sup>, Laurent<sup>9</sup>, Onesime<sup>8</sup>, Francois<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born September 10, 1971 in N Tonawanda, NY. She married **Ivan Pelaez** February 06, 1992 in S Petersburg, Fl.

Children of Heather Guerette and Ivan Pelaez are:

1544 i. Nicolas Gabriel<sup>13</sup> Pelaez.  
1545 ii. Andrew Pelaez.

**1465. Emile<sup>12</sup> Lagasse** (Joseph<sup>11</sup>, Alfred<sup>10</sup> Lagace, Francois<sup>9</sup>, Julien<sup>8</sup>, Julien<sup>7</sup> Lagacé, Francois<sup>6</sup>, Basil<sup>5</sup>, Michel<sup>4</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup>, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier)

More About Emile Lagasse:  
Record Change: October 22, 2005

Child of Emile Lagasse is:

1546 i. San<sup>13</sup> Lagasse.

More About San Lagasse:  
Record Change: October 22, 2005

**1481. Eric<sup>12</sup> Legacy** (Louis D<sup>11</sup>, George Joseph<sup>10</sup>, Denis<sup>9</sup>, George<sup>8</sup> Lagace, Joseph<sup>7</sup>, Eloi<sup>6</sup>, Jean Baptiste<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup> Lagacé, Michel<sup>3</sup> Mignier Lagacé, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 03, 1967 in Winslow, ME. He married **Jennifer Munro** in Georgetown, Ma.

Child of Eric Legacy and Jennifer Munro is:

- 1547 i. Hannah<sup>13</sup> Legacy, born July 13, 1994 in Georgetown, Ma.

*Generation No. 13*

**1510. Sheila Therese<sup>13</sup> Cyr** (Arleen Homerine<sup>12</sup> S Pierre, Therese<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born April 22, 1965 in Hartford, CT. She married **Kenneth Lapoint** July 07, 1984 in Stuart, Fl.

Children of Sheila Cyr and Kenneth Lapoint are:

- 1548 i. Derek<sup>14</sup> Lapoint, born December 30, 1985 in Stuart, Fl.  
1549 ii. Nathan Lapoint, born March 26, 1992 in Stuart, Fl.

Notes for Nathan Lapoint:  
ADOPTED AT SIX MONTHS

**1513. Terry Ann<sup>13</sup> Cyr** (Arleen Homerine<sup>12</sup> S Pierre, Therese<sup>11</sup> Lausier, Georges Camille<sup>10</sup>, Alexis<sup>9</sup>, Catherine<sup>8</sup> Beaulieu, Antoine<sup>7</sup>, Louise<sup>6</sup> Lizotte, Jean Baptist<sup>5</sup> Lizot, Nicolas<sup>4</sup>, Madeleine Mignier<sup>3</sup> Lagace, Andre<sup>2</sup> Mignier Lagace, Michel<sup>1</sup> Mignier) was born July 20, 1970 in Caribou, ME. She married **Michael Roth** March 04, 1989 in S Lucie, Fl.

Children of Terry Cyr and Michael Roth are:

- 1550 i. Danielle Heather<sup>14</sup> Roth, born December 15, 1988 in S Lucie, Fl.  
1551 ii. Emily Roth, born September 23, 1991 in S Lucie, Fl.  
1552 iii. Bradley Roth, born September 30, 1993 in S Lucie, Fl.

*Endnotes*

1. Abbe Cyprien Tanguay, Dictionaires Genealogique Des Familles Canadiens Francais.
2. Abbe Cyprien Tanguay, Dictionaires Genealogique Des Familles Canadiens Francaise.
3. Abbe Cyprien Tanguay, Dictionaires Genealogique Des Familles Canadiens Francais.
4. Eloi-Gerard Talbot B.A.,B.P,Mariste, Genealogie Des Familles de Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
5. Armand Proulx, Mariages De Riviere Ouelle.
6. Abbe Cyprien Tanguay, Dictionaires Genealogique Des Familles Canadiens Francais.
7. Armand Proulx, Mariages De Riviere Ouelle.
8. Rev. Armand Proulx, Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
9. Armand Proulx, Mariages De Riviere Ouelle.
10. Rev. Armand Proulx, Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
11. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
12. Armand Proulx, Mariages De Riviere Ouelle.
13. Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
14. Rev. Armand Proulx, Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
15. Rev. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
16. Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
17. Rev. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
18. Rev. Armand Proulx, Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
19. Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
20. Rev. Armand Proulx, Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
21. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
22. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
23. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
24. Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
25. Armand Proulx, Mariages De Riviere Ouelle.
26. Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
27. Armand Proulx, Mariages De Riviere Ouelle.
28. Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
29. Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
30. Armand Proulx, Mariages De Riviere Ouelle.

31. Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
32. Rev. Armand Proulx, Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
33. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
34. Rev. Armand Proulx, Mariages De St Roche Des Aulnais 1734-1976.
35. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
36. Rev. Armand Proulx, Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse Marriage Of Michel Mignier Lagace II.
37. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
38. Rev. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
39. Rev. Armand Proulx, Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse.
40. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
41. Rev. Armand Proulx, Mariages De St Roche Des Aulnais 1734-1976.
42. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
43. Loïselle Marriage File Records S Guthbert Church Records.
44. Armand Proulx, Mariages De Riviere Ouelle.
45. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
46. Rev. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
47. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
48. Rev. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
49. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
50. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
51. Rev. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
52. Robert Edmond Gingra,Jean Guy Roy,Michel Beaulieu, Repertoire Des Mariages De Rivieres Du Loup.
53. Mariages Du Comte De Yamaska.
54. NOTE @T2@
55. Rev. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
56. Armand Proulx, Mariages De Riviere Ouelle.
57. Rev. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
58. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
59. Rev. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
60. Armand Proulx, Mariages De Riviere Ouelle.
61. Index Des Mariages Depetit Rocher,NB,Ca.
62. Index Des Mariages De Petit Rocher,NB,Ca.
63. Index Des Mariages Depetit Rocher,NB,Ca.
64. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
65. Jean Guy Roy, Michel Beaulieu, Repertoire Des Mariages Comte De Kamouraska,Qc.
66. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
67. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
68. Mariage Du Comte De Richelieu.
69. Loïselle Marriage File Index ,Church Records S Barthelemi,Death certificate Record # 013453 1947 Alberta,Transcript.
70. Death Certificate Record #013453 Of 1947 Alberta.
71. NOTE @T4@
72. Robert Edmond Gingra,Jean Guy Roy,Michel Beaulieu, Repertoire Des Mariages De Rivieres Du Loup.
73. Repertoire Des Mariages De Rivieres Du Loup.
74. Armand Proulx, Mariages De Riviere Ouelle.
75. Armand Proulx, Genealogie Desfamilles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny,L'Islet,Bellechasse Marriage Of Michel Mignier Lagace II.
76. Rev. Armand Proulx, Repertoire Des Mariage De Kamouraska,Qc Vol. 1-9.
77. Robert Edmond Gingra,Jean Guy Roy,Michel Beaulieu, Repertoire Des Mariages De Rivieres Du Loup.
78. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
79. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
80. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
81. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
82. Church Records Of St Luce Frenchville,Me.
83. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
84. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
85. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
86. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
87. Index Des Mariages De Petit Rocher,NB,Ca.
88. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
89. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
90. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
91. B Pontbriand, Mariages Du Comte De Missiquoi(1846-1968).
92. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
93. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.

94. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
95. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
96. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
97. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
98. Robert Edmond Gingra, Jean Guy Roy, Michel Beaulieu, Repertoire Des Mariages De Rivieres Du Loup.
99. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
100. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
101. Church Records Of St Luce Frenchville, Me.
102. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
103. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
104. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
105. Jos Eugene Ouellet, Repertoire Des Mariages De St Anne De La Pocatiare.
106. Rev. Armand Proulx, Genealogie Des Familles Originaires Des Comtes De Montmagny, L'Islet, Bellechasse.
107. Alberta Birth Certificates.
108. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
109. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
110. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
111. Madawaska<me Vital Stats..
112. NOTE @T6@
113. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
114. George Lagasse Personal Family Records.
115. St David Church Records, Madawaska, Me.
116. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
117. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
118. Robert Edmond Gingra, Jean Guy Roy, Michel Beaulieu, Repertoire Des Mariages De Rivieres Du Loup.
119. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
120. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
121. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
122. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
123. NOTE @T3@
124. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
125. Madawaska<me Vital Stats..
126. NOTE @T6@
127. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
128. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
129. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
130. Rev. Henri Langlois, Dictionares Genealogique Du Madawaska.
131. Ken Roy Ray Miller, Roy Family Reunion Genealogy Book.
132. Madawaska<me Vital Stats..
133. George Lagasse Personal Family Records.
134. `
135. Madawaska<me Vital Stats..
136. St Andre Church Records Biddeford, Me.
137. NOTE @T5@
138. George Lagasse Personal Family Records.
139. George Lagasse, George Lagasse Personal Family Records.
140. George Lagasse Personal Family Records.
141. St Andre Church Records Biddeford, Me.
142. George Lagasse Personal Family Records.
143. St Andre Church Records Biddeford, Me.
144. St Patrick Church Records, Hartford, Ct.
145. George Lagasse Personal Family Records.
146. St Patrick Church Records, Hartford, Ct.
147. St Andre Church Records Biddeford, Me.
148. Robert Edmond Gingra, Jean Guy Roy, Michel Beaulieu, Repertoire Des Mariages De Rivieres Du Loup.
149. Vital Stats. Homestead, Fl.
150. St Philips RC Church Ashford, Ct.